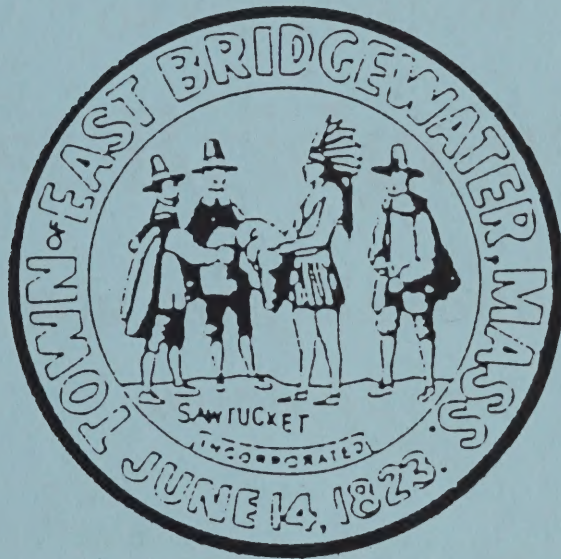


# TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER



## ANNUAL TOWN REPORT 1991







# One Hundred Sixty-Eighth Annual Report

OF THE  
TOWN OFFICERS

OF THE TOWN OF

# East Bridgewater

FOR THE YEAR ENDING

December 31, 1991



East Bridgewater Public Library  
32 Union Street  
East Bridgewater, MA 02333





# REPORT OF THE TOWN CLERK

Town of East Bridgewater

Incorporated June 14, 1823



Area of Town 17.29 sq. mi.

1980 Federal Census  
1985 State Census  
1990 Federal Census  
1991 Town Census

Population 9,954  
Population 9,782  
Population 11,104  
Population 11,329

Annual Town Meeting to be held on First Monday in April and Election on first Saturday following first Monday in April.

## PRECINCTS

PRECINCT I - Amber Drive, Ashley Drive, Batti Ave., Beaver Brook Lane, Belmont St., Brenda Ave., Cheryl Drive, Colleen's Place, Cross St., Dean Place, Ellis Lane, Elm St., Emerald St., Great Oaks Woods, Grove Circle, Grove St., Highland St. (245-497), Homeland Drive, Keith Place, Kingman Circle, Laurel St., Leland St., Lori Lane, Marjan Drive, Matfield St., Michelle's Way, Natalie Drive, Nielsen Ave., North Bedford St. (36-856 EVEN), North Central St., North Water St., Oakwood Terrace, Old Bedford Rd., Park Ave., Patt Place, Pearl St., Pleasant Ave., Pleasant Circle, Pleasant St., Shawnee Ave., Spring St. (563-637 ODD), St. James Ave., Summer St., Summit Drive, Tardie Terrace, Thatcher St., Thayer Ave., Tom's Lane, Tower Hill Drive, Village Road, Waterman St., West St. (451-521 ODD), West Union St. (11-147 ODD), West Union St. (225-634 ALL), Willow Ave., Winter St.

PRECINCT II - Abbey Lane, Allen St., Andrew Road, Arrow Path, Bedford St., Bennett Lane, Birchwood Drive, Bixby Drive, Bow Circle, Bridge St. (271-974 ALL), Bryant Road, Canoe Way, Carey's Landing, Carol Circle, Cavalier Court, Cedar St. (271-459 ODD), Central St. (17-667 ODD), Chestnut St. (1-155 ODD), Childers Drive, Church Ave., Conant Place, Cook St., Copperfield Drive, Cottage St., Crescent St. (93-943 ODD), Davenport Road, Dee Jay Road, Dot Ave., Douglas Drive, Dube Drive, East St., Eliab Latham Way, Fieldcrest Drive, Garabedian Way, George Road, Hayes Road, Hayward Road, Helen Way, Hillcrest Road, Hillside Ave., Hinds Road, Hubbard Road, Hudson Place, Hudson St., Indian Trail, Jacqueline's Place, Jean Terrace, Jocelyn Lane, Jons Path, Joseph St., Kathy Lane, Keene Lane, King Place, Leo Way, Lillian St., Loring Road, Lorraine Drive, Meadowbrook Drive, Melissa Circle, Memorial Drive, Metzler Rd., Michael Rd., Miller's Place, Morse Ave., Murray Road, Old Plymouth St., Oregon St., Ousamequin Pines, Pine Wood Path, Plymouth St., Point Drive, Pond St., Quadrille Lane, Ridell Road, River Road, Robins St., Rolling Hills Drive, Rose St., Sachem Rock Ave., Sandra Drive, Satucket Ave., Shelby Court, Silva Lane, South St., Southwood Drive, Spear Ave., Spring St. (13-281 ALL), Spring St. (282-608 EVEN), Springer Ave., Stevens Court, Strong Ave., Susan's Place, Trudeau Lane, Wainor Terrace, Washington St. (1703-2306 ALL), West Pond St., West St. (33-446 ALL), West St. (468-582 EVEN), West Union St. (10-170 EVEN), Whitman St.

PRECINCT III - Anna Drive, Avery Lane, Balsam Ave., Blanchard Way, Branch Road, Bridge St. (19-213 ALL), Broad Meadow Drive, Brown's Lane, Burr Lane, Cedar St. (3-256 ALL), Cedar St. (350-494 EVEN), Central St. (664-1695 ALL EX. 667), Central St. (6-660 EVEN), Chestnut St. (20-164 EVEN), Church St., Cider Mill Lane, Country Farm Road, Crescent St. (4-898 EVEN), David Lane, Fab's Way, Folsom Ave., Forest Trail, Franklin St., Harvard St., Harvard Terrace, Helga Lane, Hidden Acres, Highland St. (30-45), Hobart St., Holly Lane, Kennelworth Drive, Kimberly Way, Leaf Lane, Lynn Lee Terrace, Maple Ave., Marian Lane, Marlin Lane, McCordick Ave., Michelson Drive, Myrtle Terrace, New Road, North Bedford St. (15-843 ODD), Oak St., Old Oak St., Perkins Pathe, Peter/Alex Lane, Pheasant Run, Pine St., Prospect St., Santilli Lane, Sherwood Circle, Snell's Court, Stonebridge Way, Stone Meadow Drive, Tenzi Terrace, Union St., Walnut St., Washington St. (5-1654 ALL), Water St., Wilbur Lane, Wildwood Ave., Woodland Circle.

## ELECTED TOWN OFFICERS

Town of East Bridgewater, Massachusetts

**MODERATOR**  
Tel. 378-1603

Term Expires

Philip E. Carey  
587 Plymouth St.

Tel. 378-7777

1992

**TOWN CLERK**  
Tel. 378-1606

Elaine S. Powers  
99 Cook St.

Tel. 378-1606/378-1621

1994

## ASSISTANT TOWN CLERK

(Appointed by Town Clerk - Ch. 41, Section 19, G.L.)

Jeannette T. Arruda  
312 Central St.

Tel. 378-4252

1994



**SELECTMEN**  
TEL: 378-1601

Eric W. Greene, Chairman 75 Ashley Drive	Tel. 378-2982	1992
James L. Metz, Clerk 55 Satucket Ave.	Tel. 378-3479	1993
Clifford S. Williams 493 Central St.	Tel. 378-4504	1994

**EXECUTIVE SECRETARY**  
TEL: 378-1600  
(Appointed by Board of Selectmen)

William R. Parziale 32 Everett St., Carver, MA 02330		1992
---	--	------

**ASSESSORS**  
TEL: 378-1609

Robert C. Hill, Chairman 419 Summer St.	Tel. 584-2549	1992
Paul M. Morris 41 Morse Ave.	Tel. 378-1405	1992
Cheryl A. Pooler, Clerk 53 Summit Drive	Tel. 378-2331	1993

**ASSISTANT ASSESSOR**  
(Appointed by Assessors - Ch. 41, Section 25A, G. L.)

Cheryl A. Robertson 32 Willow Ridge Drive Bridgewater, MA 02324	Tel. 697-8169	1992
Linda M. Libby 177 Pine St.	Tel. 690-2563	1992

**SCHOOL COMMITTEE**  
TEL: 378-8200

Arlene M. Fleming, Vice Chairman 253 Grove St.	Tel. 378-3686	1992
Brenda R. Dias, Secretary 44 Tardie Terrace	Tel. 378-4546	1992
Charles M. Repeta 763 Bedford St.	Tel. 378-7087	1993
Linda E. Simpson, Budget Chairperson 87 East St. Elmwood, MA 02337	Tel. 378-4585	1993
John S. Leonard, Chairman 333 Washington St.	Tel. 690-2552	1994
Loretta G. Ring 160 W. Union St.	Tel. 378-2316	1994

**EAST BRIDGEWATER HOUSING AUTHORITY**  
TEL: 378-3838

John J. Gilbride, Sr. (State Appointee) Vice Chairman 131 Elm St.	Tel. 378-3257	1994
John A. Boni, Treasurer 728 Plymouth St.	Tel. 378-2454	1992
Douglas E. Wales, Clerk 35 Spring St.	Tel. 378-4826	1993
George A. Fountain, Chairman 392 W. Pond St.	Tel. 378-2887	1994
Larry K. Davidson, Asst. Treasurer 142 Chestnut St.		1996



Dorothy L. Simpson, Executive Director appointed by Authority  
573 Franklin St., Whitman, MA 02382

TRUSTEES OF PUBLIC LIBRARY  
TEL: 378-1616

Gordon O. Hatfield 492 No. Central St.	Tel. 378-3474	1992
Mary W. Pearson, Chairman 243 No. Central St.	Tel. 378-2150	1993
Frances M. Philbrick 589 West Union St.	Tel. 378-2045	1993
Richard A. Murphy 293 Central St.	Tel. 378-2405	1994
Nancy E. Jordan, Secretary 217 Plymouth St.	Tel. 378-3077	1994

REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
TEL: 588-6364

Joseph W. Meaney 769 Elm St.	Tel. 587-3073	1994
---------------------------------	---------------	------

BOARD OF HEALTH  
TEL: 378-1612

Robert H. Jones 57 Kennelworth Dr.	Tel. 378-2787 (Office)	1992
William A. Johnson, Chairman 2 Susan's Place	Tel. 378-2585	1993
Walter L. Lockhart, Clerk 25 Oakwood Terr.		1994

HIGHWAY SURVEYOR  
TEL: 378-1620

Leo R. Trudeau, Jr. 21 Leo Way	Tel. 378-4579	1994
-----------------------------------	---------------	------

TREE WARDEN  
TEL: 378-1618

Eugene F. Fortier 120 W. Pond St.		1993
--------------------------------------	--	------

PARK COMMISSIONERS

Robert L. DeChristopher, Clerk 492 Central St.	Tel. 378-2738	1992
Ralph G. Connors, Chairman 494 No. Bedford St.	Tel. 378-2898	1993
Steven J. Whittemore 305 Bedford St.	Tel. 378-4234	1994

CONSTABLES

James M. Coffey 55 Spring St.	Tel. 378-7043	1992
Eugene A. Davidson 441 W. Union St.	Tel. 378-2046	1992
Robert DiFazio Sr. 35 Stonebridge Way	Tel. 583-2133	1992
William D. Tardie 51 Cook St.		1992
Earl M. Sheppard 125 Broad Meadow Dr.	Tel. 378-2261	1992

## WATER COMMISSIONERS

TEL: 378-1619

Robert W. Singleton, Chairman  
160 Pine St.

Tel. 690-2312

1992

James A. Luce, Clerk  
1988 Washington St.

Tel. 378-7018

1993

Robert F. Reardon  
37 Lorraine Dr.

Tel. 378-7033

1994

Robert Dubee, Superintendent (Appointed by Water Comm.)  
240 Spring St.

Tel. 378-2288

1993

## PLANNING BOARD

TEL: 378-1608

Robert B. Fitch, Jr., Clerk  
346 Central St.

Tel. 378-3291

1992

Phillip N. Beach, Vice Chairman  
757 Summer St.

1992

Roy E. Gardner  
27 Grove St.

Tel. 378-2848

1993

Philip E. Carey  
587 Plymouth St.

Tel. 378-7777

1993

Paul R. Nisby  
411 No. Bedford St.

Tel. 378-2703

1993

David A. Johnson  
64 Pine Wood Path

Tel. 378-7534

1994

James E. Lorrey, Chairman  
354 Bedford St.

Tel. 378-4843

1994

## ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

(Appointed by Selectmen and Planning Board)

David J. Sheedy  
59 Anna Drive  
Tel: 378-4888

Richard McCusker  
15 Point Drive

## OFFICERS & COMMITTEES APPOINTED BY SELECTMEN

### ACCOUNTANT

TEL: 378-1605

Marilyn M. Mondeau  
58 Folsom Ave.

Tel. 378-2128

1994

### ASSISTANT TOWN ACCOUNTANT

(Appointed by Selectmen)

Dorothy J. Richardson  
545 Bridge St.

Tel. 378-7009

1994

## AFFORDABLE HOUSING NEEDS PANEL

### COUNCIL ON AGING

TEL: 378-1610

Frank Underhill, Chairman  
1 Lynn Lee Terr.

Tel. 378-3441

1992

Catherine M. Connors  
68 W. Pond St.

1992

Frank Barcellos  
389 W. Union St.

Tel. 378-7585

1992

Mary Alden, Corresponding Secretary  
37 Strong Ave.

Tel. 378-3280

1993



Marcia Horton, Assistant Treasurer  
440 Central St.

Tel. 378-1568

1993

Ernest L. Martin Jr., Treasurer  
11 Pearl St.

Tel. 378-9719

1993

Anne T. Metz, Recording Secretary  
55 Satucket Ave.

Tel. 378-3479

1994

Barbara Benson, Vice Chairman  
922 Elm St.

Tel. 586-8892

1994

#### POLICY COMMITTEE - COUNCIL ON AGING

Frank Underhill, Chairman

Mary Alden, Secretary

#### DIRECTOR OF ELDERLY AFFAIRS (Appointed by Council on Aging)

Mary Jane Kingsland

#### ANIMAL INSPECTOR

Wilfred L. Prouty  
606 Auburn St.  
Bridgewater, MA 02324

Tel. 697-4390

1992

#### BOARD OF APPEALS TEL: 378-1608

Margaret K. Spagone, Vice Chairman  
286 South St.

Tel. 378-4881

1992

Richard E. Bachman, Chairman  
116 East St.  
Elmwood, MA 02337

Tel. 378-2818

1993

Jerry T. Hartman, Clerk  
334 Bedford St.

Tel. 378-2988

1994

Kevin J. Burley, Alternate  
97 Broad Meadow Drive

Tel. 378-4510

1992

#### BUILDING INSPECTOR/ZONING ENFORCEMENT OFFICER TEL: 378-1607

Robert E. Lundberg  
1904 Washington St.

Tel. 378-7426

1993

Robert J. Robichaud, Assistant (Appt. by Bldg. Insp.)  
100 No. Water St.

Tel. 378-3791

1991

#### CABLE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

John J. Cull, Chairman  
John A. Kaiser, Clerk  
John D. Read  
Herbert A. Tyler

#### CENTRAL PLYMOUTH COUNTY WATER DISTRICT ADVISORY BOARD

Philip E. Carey, Delegate  
587 Plymouth St.

Tel. 378-7777

1992

James A. Luce, Alternate  
1988 Washington St.

Tel. 378-7018

1992

#### CHRISTMAS DECORATIONS COMMITTEE

Mary Alden  
37 Strong Ave.

Tel. 378-3280

1992

Kenneth Krushas  
92 Hillcrest Rd.

Tel. 378-2129

1992

Evelyn Pittsley  
188 Whitman St.

Tel. 378-3309

1992

Cheryl Pooler  
53 Summit Drive

Tel. 378-2331

1992

August J. Dube Jr.  
100 Dube Drive

Tel. 378-2648

1992

#### CIVIL DEFENSE

Irena Swartz, Director  
50 Waterman St.

Tel. 580-2209

1991

John L. Silva, Deputy Director  
82 Amber Dr.

Tel. 378-2975

1991

#### CONSERVATION COMMISSION

TEL: 378-1623

Agnes Kievenaar, Chairperson  
611 Pond St.

Tel. 378-2923

1992

Francis L. Johnson, Jr., Vice Chairman  
192 Cedar St.

1992

Florence L. Sexton  
472 W. Union St.

Tel. 378-2367

1992

John Grant  
425 W. Union St.

Tel. 378-3565

1993

Kenneth Krushas  
92 Hillcrest Rd.

Tel. 378-2129

1993

Forrest H. Emery  
19 Walnut St.

Tel. 690-1032

1994

Clarence W. Lovell  
202 W. Pond St.

Tel. 378-3550

1994

#### CONSERVATION CONSULTANTS

Keith Swanson  
336 Plymouth St.

Tel. 378-2536

John Silva  
82 Amber Dr.

Tel. 378-2975

#### CONSTABLES (BONDED)

David A. Asiaf (Pays own bond)  
959 No. Main St. Brockton, MA 02403 PO Box 2434

Tel. 588-2638

1992

Michael G. Bombas (Pays own bond)  
218 Col. Bell Drive, Brockton, MA

Tel. 584-1021

1992

David Harris, Sr. (Pays own bond)  
153 Clifton Ave., Brockton, MA

Tel. 586-7746

1992

William E. Scharnick (Pays own bond)  
96 Gas Light Lane, No. Easton, MA

Tel. 586-7746

1992

David J. Sheedy (Pays own bond)  
59 Anna Dr.

Tel. 378-7240

1992

#### DIAL-A-BAT REPRESENTATIVE

Catherine M. Connors  
68 West Pond St.

1992

DOG OFFICER  
TEL: 697-4390

Wilfred L. Prouty  
606 Auburn St.  
Bridgewater, MA 02324

1992



## FEDERAL HANDICAPPED COMPLIANCE PROGRAM

Marilyn M. Mondeau 58 Folsom Ave.	Tel. 378-1605 (office)	1992
--------------------------------------	------------------------	------

Robert E. Lundberg 1904 Washington St.	Tel. 378-1607 (office)	1992
---	------------------------	------

### FENCE VIEWER

Ralph T. Davidson 447 W. Union St.	Tel. 378-2726	1992
---------------------------------------	---------------	------

James F. Buckley 564 Crescent St.		1992
--------------------------------------	--	------

### FIELD DRIVER

Wilfred L. Prouty 606 Auburn St. Bridgewater, MA 02324	Tel. 697-4390	1992
--	---------------	------

### FINANCE COMMITTEE

Barry H. Whittaker 79 Winter St.	Tel. 587-7277	1992
-------------------------------------	---------------	------

Robert J. McDonnell 99 Whitman St.	Tel. 378-2255	1992
---------------------------------------	---------------	------

Albert O. Mondeau 58 Folsom Ave.	Tel. 378-2128	1992
-------------------------------------	---------------	------

Robert E. Denneen, Jr. Clerk 11 Ousamequin Pines	Tel. 378-7838	1993
---	---------------	------

John R. Fitzgerald 26 George Rd.	Tel. 378-9876	1993
-------------------------------------	---------------	------

Sylvia Shaw, Vice Chairman 710 Summer St.	Tel. 587-6982	1993
--	---------------	------

Robert E. Coulter, Chairman 190 Grove St.	Tel. 378-9842	1994
--	---------------	------

Charles Francis, Jr. 251 Broad Meadow Dr.	Tel. 378-7030	1994
--	---------------	------

Margaret O. Alexander 17 Strong Ave.	Tel. 378-2674	1994
---	---------------	------

### FIRE CHIEF TEL: 378-2071

John Parow 87 Kennelworth Drive		1992
------------------------------------	--	------

### DEPUTY FIRE CHIEF (APPOINTED BY FIRE CHIEF)

Lt. Maurice L. Hennessey 1511 Central St.	Tel. 378-3570	
--	---------------	--

### LIEUTENANTS (APPOINTED BY FIRE CHIEF)

William Bradbury 50 Cross St.	Tel. 378-7079	
----------------------------------	---------------	--

Peter Watson 65 Branch Rd.	Tel. 378-3582	
-------------------------------	---------------	--

Robert Fairburn 239 Summer St.	Tel. 587-3988	
-----------------------------------	---------------	--

Michael Mason, Acting Lieutenant 42 Pleasant Ave.	Tel. 378-7542	
--	---------------	--

### FOREST WARDEN

Maurice L. Hennessey 1511 Central St.	Tel. 378-3570	
--	---------------	--

## GEORGE WASHINGTON BICENTENNIAL FOREST COMMITTEE

Robert D. Fairburn 239 Summer St.	Tel. 587-3988	1991
Irena Swartz (Chairman Board of Selectmen) 50 Waterman St.	Tel. 580-2209	1991
Kenneth W. Krushas 92 Hillcrest Rd.	Tel. 378-2129	1992
Robert W. Singleton 160 Pine St.	Tel. 690-2312	1992

## GROUP INSURANCE ADVISORY COMMITTEE

Mary M. Alden, Sec. (Rep. Retired Union Personnel) 37 Strong Ave.	Tel. 378-3280	1992
Margaret O. Alexander (Rep. Retired Non-Union Pers.) 17 Strong Ave.	Tel. 378-2674	1992
H. Vernon Post, Chairman (Rep. E.B. Educational Assn.) 199 Crescent St.		1992
Jeanne L. Bennett (Rep. Non-Union Pers.) 58 Folsom Ave.	Tel. 378-7750	1992
Gloria Langdon, Clerk (Rep. E.B. Police Assn.) Ellis Lane		1992
Peter A. Watson (Rep. E.B. Prof. Firefighters Assn.) 65 Branch Rd.	Tel. 378-3582	1992
August J. Dube, Jr. (Rep. NAGE) 100 Dube Dr.	Tel. 378-2648	1992
Marilyn M. Mondeau, Ex-Officio (Town Accountant) 58 Folsom Ave.	Tel. 378-2128	1992
Paul C. Kiley, Ex-Officio (Town Treasurer) 20 North St., Plymouth, MA 02360		1992
Gordon W. Mitchell, Ex-Officio (Supt. of Schools)		1992

## HISTORICAL COMMISSION

Isabelle Odabashian 77 Village Rd.		1992
Lena G. Peterson 33 Elm St.	Tel. 378-2542	1992
Jane H. Perkins 55 Hillside Ave.	Tel. 378-3450	1993
Antoinette Finlay 129 Willow Ave.	Tel. 378-2076	1993
Kristen Peix, Chairperson 329 Central St.	Tel. 378-3556	1994
Hazel Black, Financial Secretary 77 Folsom Ave.	Tel. 378-2404	1994
Wilmar Armer 521 No. Central St.	Tel. 378-2349	1994

## ASSOCIATE MEMBERS

- - -

## INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT COMMISSION

Robert E. Lundberg 1904 Washington St.	Tel. 378-1607 (office)	1991
David A. Johnson, Clerk 64 Pine Wood Path	Tel. 378-7534	1992



Eric W. Greene, Chairman  
75 Ashley Drive

Tel. 378-2982

1993

#### INDUSTRIAL DEVELOPMENT FINANCING AUTHORITY

Frank X. Barcellos  
389 W. Union St.

Tel. 378-7585

1991

Andrew R. Kaza  
611 No. Bedford St.

Tel. 378-7336

1992

Irena Swartz  
50 Waterman St.

Tel. 580-2209

1993

#### LOCAL ARTS COUNCIL

Anthony C. Ferrante  
648 Central St.

Tel. 378-2688

1992

Gail Smyth  
226 Plymouth St.

Tel. 378-4780

1992

Ronald J. Mello  
1248 Washington St.

Tel. 378-7353

1992

Anne Heywood  
85 Ashley Drive

Tel. 378-4239

1992

Marijo Martin  
13 River Rd.

Tel. 378-7755

1993

Mary Chappell  
1554 Central St.

Tel. 690-2859

1993

Cheryl McCabe  
139 Summer St.

Tel. 584-5408

1993

Bette J. Hamalian  
320 West Center St.  
West Bridgewater

1993

#### MEMORIAL & VETERAN'S DAY PARADE COMMITTEE

Philip E. Carey  
587 Plymouth St.

Tel. 378-7777

1992

Mary Alden  
37 Strong Ave.

Tel. 378-3280

1992

Paul A. Garabedian  
314 South St.

Tel. 378-2954

1992

Robert H. Jones  
100 Bedford St. (Office)

Tel. 378-2787 (Office)

1992

Daniel K. Zentz  
Maple St., Plympton (Non-voting member)

1992

#### OLD COLONY ELDERLY SERVICES

Catherine Connors, Delegate  
68 West Pond St.

1992

Frank Barcellos, Alternate  
389 West Union St.

1992

#### OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL AREA AGENCY ON AGING

Mary M. Alden, Delegate  
37 Strong Ave.

Tel. 378-3280

1992

Barbara Benson, Alternate  
922 Elm St.

Tel. 586-8892

1992

#### OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL

Robert W. Smith, Delegate  
21 Lori Lane

Tel. 378-7054

1992

David A. Johnson, Alternate  
64 Pine Wood Path

Tel. 378-7534

1992

#### OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL JOINT TRANSPORTATION COMMITTEE

Francis X. Sullivan, Representative  
160 Walnut St.

1992

#### PARKING CLERK

Elaine S. Powers  
99 Cook St.

Tel. 378-1606

1991

#### PLYMOUTH COUNTY ADVISORY BOARD

Eric W. Greene, Designee  
75 Ashley Dr.

Tel. 378-2982

1992

James L. Metz, Alternate  
55 Satucket Ave.

Tel. 378-3479

1992

#### COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION SERVICE

Mary R. Sheehan, Trustee  
377 Central St.

1991

#### PLYMOUTH COUNTY TRANSPORTATION COUNCIL

Dana G. Chase, Representative  
3 Lynn Lee Terrace

Tel. 378-2352

1991

#### POLICE DEPARTMENT

(L-A denotes Liquor Agent)

TEL: 378-7223

#### CHIEF OF POLICE

John L. Silva, Jr., L-A

1992

#### KEEPER OF THE LOCK-UP

John L. Silva, Jr.

1992

#### ADMINISTRATIVE SPECIALIST, SPECIAL POLICE OFFICER and MATRON

Gloria Langdon

1992

#### ALTERNATE MATRON

Shirley Almquist  
Cynthia Bates

1992

1992

#### SERGEANTS

James F. Buckley, L-A  
Larry K. Davidson, L-A

Thomas N. Goode, II, L-A  
Joseph W. Markowicz, L-A

#### POLICE OFFICERS

John E. Cowan, L-A  
Alan J. Cunningham, L-A  
Steven A. Brown, L-A  
John P. Flavell, L-A  
Albert L. Fortier, Jr., L-A  
Michael D. Kennedy, L-A  
Timothy J. Lehane, L-A  
Antonio J. Ferreira, L-A

Janice Cunningham, L-A  
Mario Moretti, Jr., L-A  
Thomas W. Reed, L-A  
William E. Shaw, L-A  
Kevin E. Sullivan, L-A  
Edward A. Tessier, L-A  
Charles F. Whiting, L-A

#### PERMANENT INTERMITTENT POLICE OFFICERS

Bruce E. Lupien  
Harold B. Mosher, Jr., L-A  
Peter L. Piana  
Sean P. Sullivan

John R. Riley, Jr.  
Douglass A. Carey, L-A  
Paul A. Wolfe, Jr.



## **SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS**

(for Sealer of Weights and Measures only)

Francis O. Hallquist 1992

(for Dog Officer duties only)

Wilfred L. Prouty 1992

(for duty on Foxboro Co. Property only)

George A. Braddock 1992  
Kenneth R. Gerrish 1992  
Jacqueline J. Seney 1992  
Dennis W. Martin 1992

## **SPECIAL POLICE OFFICERS, TRAFFIC ONLY**

Doris Clark 1992  
Evelyn Griggs 1992  
William D. Tardie (Alternate) 1992  
Cynthia Bates 1992  
Dorothy A. Tully 1992  
George Frye 1992  
Mary Ann Morrissey 1992  
John Collins 1992  
Howard Burbank 1992  
Gordon Mitchell 1992  
Richard Achin 1992

## **PUBLIC WEIGHERS FOR NORTHERN DISPOSAL, INC.**

Robert O'Neil 1992  
Richard Martini 1992  
Valerie A. Doran 1992  
Christine Durgin 1992  
Daniel Barrett 1992  
Janet Chambers 1992

## **REGISTRARS OF VOTERS**

Sylvia Cicone 1992  
52 Riddell Rd. Tel. 378-4088  
H. Virginia Clarity 1993  
24 Riddell Road Tel. 378-2130  
Verian E. Quigley 1994  
8 Union St. Tel. 378-3353  
Elaine S. Powers, Chairman & Clerk 1994  
99 Cook St. Tel. 378-1606

## **RIGHT TO KNOW LAW**

Robert K. Winsor, Coordinator  
354 Plymouth St. Tel. 378-3072  
Maurice L. Hennessey, Acting Municipal Coordinator  
1511 Central St. Tel. 378-3570

## **SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES**

Francis O. Hallquist 1992  
108 Walnut St. Tel. 690-2369

## **SELF-HELP, INC. BOARD OF DIRECTORS**

Frederick J. Watson III 1992  
1340 Vernon St. Tel. 697-0171  
Bridgewater, MA 02324

## **SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE**

Gina Arvidson Robert St. Pierre  
55 Leaf Lane Tel. 378-2251 792 Summer St. Tel. 583-0863

Phillip N. Beach  
757 Summer St. Tel. 584-2483

Robert E. Lundberg  
1904 Washington St. Tel. 378-7426

Paula Cannon  
1046 Central St.

Barry Whittaker  
79 Winter St. Tel. 587-7277

Eric W. Greene  
75 Ashley Dr. Tel. 378-2982

Diane C. Phillips  
215 Plymouth St. Tel. 378-2334

Katherine A. Wolfe  
272 Laurel St. Tel. 378-4749

Antoinette Finlay  
129 Willow Ave. Tel. 378-2076

Frank Johnson, Jr.  
192 Cedar St.

Leo R. Trudeau  
21 Leo Way Tel. 378-4579

Walter L. Lockhart (Rep. from Board of Health)  
25 Oakwood Terr.

Jean A. Runey  
553 Central St. Tel. 378-4526

### **SUPERVISOR OF PEST CONTROL MANAGEMENT**

Eugene F. Fortier  
120 W. Pond St. 1993

### **TOWN COUNSEL**

Kenneth E. MacMullen  
209 West St. Tel. 378-3577 1992

### **TOWN HALL BUILDING COMMITTEE**

(appointed by Board of Selectmen and Philip E. Carey, Moderator)

John Silva	82 Amber Dr.	
Robert E. Lundberg	1904 Washington St.	Tel: 378-7426
George Frye	127 Village Rd.	Tel: 378-2312
Eugene Davidson	441 W. Union St.	Tel: 378-2046
Irena Swartz	50 Waterman St.	Tel: 580-2209
Robert J. Robichaud	100 No. Water St.	Tel: 378-3791
Robert Dennis	530 Bridge St.	Tel: 378-7385

### **TOWN COMMON**

### **BOARD OF SELECTMEN - DESIGNATED AUTHORITY**

Special Town Meeting - June 27, 1988 Article #2

### **TREASURER/COLLECTOR**

TEL: Treasurer 378-1604 / Collector 378-1602

Paul C. Kiley, Treasurer/Collector  
20 North St., Plymouth, MA 02360 Tel. 830-0200 1992

### **DEPUTY COLLECTOR OF TAXES** (Appointed by Treasurer/Collector)

John Y. Brady  
47 Turner Rd., Scituate, MA 1991

### **VETERANS' AGENT CONSULTANT, DIRECTOR OF VETERANS' SERVICES, BURIAL AGENT, GRAVES REGISTRATION**

Philip E. Carey  
587 Plymouth St. Tel. 378-1603 (Office) 1993

### **OFFICERS APPOINTED BY THE BUILDING INSPECTOR**

#### **GAS INSPECTOR**

Frederick D. Canducci 1992  
Frederick J. Tully, Asst. 1992

#### **PLUMBING INSPECTOR**

Frederick D. Canducci 1992  
Frederick J. Tully, Asst. 1992



## WIRING INSPECTOR

Albert M. Greiner	1992
Albert K. Greiner, Asst.	1992

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY BOARD OF HEALTH

### HEALTH AGENT

William Burke 11 Hemlock St., Brockton, MA	1992
---	------

Robert E. Lundberg, Asst. 1904 Washington St.	Tel. 378-7426 1992
--	-----------------------

### PUBLIC HEALTH NURSES

HOME HEALTH AGENCY TEL: 378-1613

Francine Coluci, Administrator/Supervisor	1992
June Cribben, Administrative Nurse	1992
Florence MacNamara, Staff Nurse	1992
Virginia MacGregor, Staff Nurse	1992
Ellen LeHane, Substitute Nurse	1992
Marjorie Winsor, Substitute Nurse	1992
Anne Heckman, Substitute Nurse	1992

### NON-PAID AGENTS - BOARD OF HEALTH

Chief John L. Silva	1992
---------------------	------

Court Prosecutor Edward Tessier	1992
---------------------------------	------

### CONSULTING ENGINEER AND ASSISTANT HEALTH AGENT

Sidney Beeman, P.E.	1992
---------------------	------

### OVERSEER OF THE LANDFILL

Leo Trudeau	1992
-------------	------

## OFFICERS APPOINTED BY MODERATOR

### HIGH SCHOOL ADDITION BUILDING COMMITTEE

Carl Eastman 156 Union St.	Brewster Fuller 254 Central St.
Patsy Guarino 105 Summer St.	Gary Langdon, Treas. 249 Union St.
Delia Luddy 43 Hillside Ave.	Edward J. Sexton 472 W. Union St.

### MIDDLE SCHOOL BUILDING ADDITION COMMITTEE

John M. Curley, Secretary 97 Hubbard Rd.	Tel. 378-8905	William Andrews 101 Oregon St.	Tel. 378-7994
Gordon T. Ross, Chairman 98 Park Ave.	Tel. 378-2285	MaryAnn Roan 1224 Washington St.	Tel. 378-1576
Robert Coulter, Vice Chairman 190 Grove St.	Tel. 378-9842	Arlene M. Fleming 253 Grove St.	Tel. 378-3686
James M. Hardy 526 Union St.		Patrick Lynch, Treasurer 136 Franklin St.	Tel. 690-2217
Carl W. Eastman 156 Union St.	Tel. 378-2768	Gordon Mitchell, Asst. Treas.	

## PERSONNEL BOARD

(3 Members Board of Selectmen - 2 Members of Finance Committee and 2 Members, not Members of the Finance Committee)

Robert Coulter 190 Grove St.	Tel. 378-9842	1991
---------------------------------	---------------	------

Irena Swartz 50 Waterman St.	Tel. 580-2209	1991
James L. Metz 55 Satucket Ave.	Tel. 378-3779	1991
Charles Francis 251 Broad Meadow Dr.	Tel. 378-7030	1991
Cheryl Pooler, Clerk 53 Summit Dr.	Tel. 378-2331	1991
James Lorrey 354 Bedford St.	Tel. 378-4843	1991
Eric W. Greene, Chairman 75 Ashley Dr.	Tel. 378-2982	1992

#### SENIOR CENTER BUILDING COMMITTEE

Frank X. Barcellos, Treas.  
389 West Union St.  
Tel: 378-7585

Hazel Black  
77 Folsom Ave.  
Tel: 378-2404

Paul A. Garabedian  
314 South St.  
Tel: 378-2954

Evelyn M. Pittsley  
188 Whitman St.  
Tel: 378-3309

Anthony M. Silva  
803 Union St.  
Tel: 378-2478

Robert A. Simpson  
87 East St.  
Tel: 378-4585

Marcia M. Anapolsky  
53 Metzler Road

Frank C. Underhill, Ch.  
1 Lynn Lee Terrace  
Tel: 378-3441

Barbara L. Graham, Sec.  
1 Memorial Drive  
Tel: 378-2482

#### APPOINTED BY ELECTORAL COMMITTEE OF FUND

#### SYLVANUS COOK PACKARD ALUMNI AND CITIZENS SCHOLARSHIP FUND

Isabelle R. Odabashian

Vernon Post

This list of appointments is complete only as far as the Town Clerk has been officially notified in writing by the appointing authorities.

#### SPECIAL TOWN MEETING JANUARY 7, 1991

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the Conference Room, Town Office Building on Monday, January 7, 1991 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated December 17, 1990.

Checking voters into the Conference Room were Marcia Horton and Jeanette T. Arruda. There were sixty-nine (69) voters checked into the meeting, eighteen (18) in Precinct I, thirty-two (32) in Precinct II and nineteen (19) in Precinct III.

Non-residents present were Kris Walgren of the East Bridgewater Star, Burton King of the Townsman and Executive Secretary William Parziale. Moderator, Philip E. Carey and Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers acted as tellers.

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:30 p.m. Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service.

The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 1 - Voted (AS AMENDED) to rescind the Town's action under Article 21 at the April 2, 1990, Special Town Meeting, which voted to include the following question on the official ballot of the 1991 Annual Town Election:

"Shall sections sixty-nine C (69C) to sixty-nine F (69F), inclusive, of chapter forty-one (41) of the



General Laws, providing for the establishment of a Board of public works exercising the powers of certain other departments and town officers to be accepted."

Amendment Voted. Article voted as amended.

ARTICLE 2 - (SUBSTITUTE MOTION) To see if the Town will vote to continue the Department of Public Works Study Committee as presently constituted; said Committee to report back to the Annual Town Meeting, April 1, 1991.

Moderator declared NOT A VOTE. Vote was questioned. Show of hands count was 22 YES NO 32 NOT A VOTE

Adjourned 8:10 p.m.

A true copy of Record,  
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

### SPECIAL TOWN MEETING JANUARY 28, 1991

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Monday, January 28, 1991 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated January 2, 1991.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Marcia Horton, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There were one hundred sixty-three (163) voters checked into the meeting, fifty (50) in Precinct I, seventy-six (76) in Precinct II and thirty-seven (37) in Precinct III.

The meeting was called to order at 7:35 p.m. by the Moderator, Philip E. Carey. Non-residents present were Kris Walgren of the East Bridgewater Star, Executive Secretary, William Parziale and Treasurer/Collector Paul C. Kiley. Brian Steinemer, East Bridgewater High School student was the audio specialist handling the microphone.

Tellers appointed by the Moderator and sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers were Francis Hallquist, Charles Repeta, Jr. and James Weidenfeller. Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service.

The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 1 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,866.86 from Line Item #01149-54201 - Treasurer/Collector Tax Title to Line Item #01144-54202 Treasurer Collector Bond Registration.

(see after article 11 for article 2)

ARTICLE 3 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$10,700.00 from Line Item #01192-52400 - Town Office Maintenance to Line Item #01192-52401 - Town Office Custodian.

ARTICLE 4 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer the sum of \$5,000.00 from Line Item #01220-51120 - Deputy Fire Chief Salary for the purchase of a computer, printer, programs and supplies for the Fire Department Office, or take any action relative thereto. VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

ARTICLE 5 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$10,000.00 from Ambulance Fees Reserved for appropriation Account to Line Item #01231-55000, Ambulance Operation.

ARTICLE 6 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$4,000.00 from Governor's Highway Safety D.W.I. Grant to Line Item #01210-51503 Police Other Additional Compensation.

ARTICLE 7 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,000.00 from Governor's Highway Safety-Pedestrian Grant to Line Item #01210-51504 - Police Overtime and Investigation.

(see after article 2 for article 8)

ARTICLE 9 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,387.09 from Home Health CHHC Receipt/Reserved for Appropriation to Line Item #01522-54200 - Home Health Miscellaneous.

ARTICLE 10 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$5,000.00 from Northern Disposal Reimbursement to the Town for the Cost of monitoring to Line Item #01510-53010 - Board of Health Transfer/Monitor Northern Disposal.

ARTICLE 11 - Voted to adopt the following by-law setting the fee for a license to tell fortunes:

The Annual Fee for a license to tell fortunes for money, or any renewal thereof, issued pursuant to General Laws, Chapter 140, Section 1851, shall be fifty (\$50.00) dollars. The fee for any license issued after January thirty-first in any year shall be pro-rated on the basis of the number of months in which the license is to be in force compared with twelve months.

Moderator called a quorum count which showed one hundred fifty-one (151) voters present.

ARTICLE 2 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$160,000.00 from the Stabilization Fund to Line Item #01914-52700 Health Insurance Town Cost. YES 131 NO 23

ARTICLE 8 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$28,000.00 from Line Item #01210-51123, (15) Patrolmen for the purchase and installation of a Communication Console/Radio System.

Adjourned 9:00 p.m.

A true copy of Record,  
ATTEST

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

### SPECIAL TOWN MEETING

APRIL 1, 1991

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Monday, April 1, 1991 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated March 11, 1991.

Previous to the meeting, American Legion Post #91 posted the colors. Color detail was P.C. Wayne Johnson, American flag, P.C. Robert Jones, State flag, and Rifle Bearers were Thomas Quinn and Richard Kenn. The Invocation was given by Rev. Maurice Eastwick of the Grace Bible Church.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Marcia Horton, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There were one hundred ninety-nine (199) voters present, fifty-four (54) in Precinct I, eighty-seven (87) in Precinct II and fifty-eight (58) in Precinct III. Recording the meeting for the Town Clerk was Kevin Dupuis, East Bridgewater High School student. Tellers appointed by the Moderator, Philip E. Carey and sworn to duty by the Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers were James Lorrey, Gordon Ross and Frank Hallquist.

Attending the meeting, but not registered voters in the Town of East Bridgewater were Executive Secretary William Parziale, Superintendent of Schools Gordon Mitchell, Superintendent of Southeastern Regional School Paul O'Leary, Treasurer/Collector Paul Kiley, Assistant Assessor Cheryl Robertson, News reporters Burton King of the Townsman and Kris Walgren of the East Bridgewater Star, and Virginia Jackson, Freshman at the East Bridgewater High School.

The meeting was called to order at 7:10 p.m. by Moderator Philip E. Carey. Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service.

The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 1 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$12,500.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item #01913-51700 - Unemployment Compensation.

ARTICLE 2 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$4,000.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item #01192-52400 - Town Office Maintenance.

ARTICLE 3 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$951.00 from Line Item #01210-55803 - Uniform Cleaning to Line Item #01210-51110 - Chief of Police Salary.

ARTICLE 4 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,909.00 from:

Line Item #01210-51401 - Shift Differential \$3,050.00  
(Add'l Compensation)

Line Item #012210-55803 - Uniform Cleaning 859.00

to Line Item #01210-51506 - School Patrol.

ARTICLE 5 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$14,750.00 - State Reimbursement for Cell Blocks to Article #32 of 1989, Town Hall Addition/Police Station.

ARTICLE 6 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$4,000.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item #01122-53400 - Postage Meter & Postage.

ARTICLE 7 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$7,431.02 from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item #01122-58007 - Town Insurance Policies.

ARTICLE 8 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$100.00 from Recycling Fees Reserved for Appropriation to Line Item #01522-54200 Home Health Miscellaneous.

ARTICLE 9 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,500.00 from the Wetland Protection Fund Fees in the Treasury to Line Item #01171-53000 - Conservation Commission Engineering/Legal.



ARTICLE 10 - Voted (AS AMENDED) to transfer \$17,288.76 to Line Item #01914-51700, Town Cost Health Insurance, as follows:

LINE ITEM NUMBER	ACCOUNT	AMOUNT
01122-51110	Executive Secretary Salary	\$ 2,000.00
01135-53000	Town Accountant Computer Expense	250.00
01141-53000	Assessors Computer Service	500.00
01149-51200	Treasurer/Collector Clerical	400.00
01161-54202	Town Clerk Computer Expense	100.00
01210-54805	Police Out of State Travel	194.59
01210-55802	Police Uniforms	2,000.00
01210-58760	Police Art. #12, 1990/New Cruiser	185.00
01210-58770	Police Art. #13, 1990/Repeater Statn.	977.50
01220-51120	Deputy Fire Chief Salary	4,728.57
01294-51120	Tree labor Payroll (AS AMENDED)	2,000.00
01294-54604	Tree Care of Common	500.00
01450-57570	Water Art. #14, 1990/Pick-up Truck	1,313.23
01543-57600	Veterans 1991 Benefits	31.59
01610-51115	Library School Librarians Salaries	600.00
01610-51120	Assistant Librarians Salaries	500.00
01610-51121	Library Janitor Salary	500.00
01610-51130	Library Longevity	111.70
01610-54200	Library Miscellaneous	196.58
01610-55110	Library Programs	100.00
01610-55130	Library School Equipment Maint.	100.00
	TOTAL (AS AMENDED)	\$17,288.76

Amendment voted. Article voted as Amended.

ARTICLE 11 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item #01914-51700 Town Cost of Health Insurance, or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION AT THIS TIME

ARTICLE 12 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$749.70 from Line Item #01175-54201, Printing of the By-Laws, to Line Item #01175-51140 - Planning Board Junior Clerk for a total Line Item of \$11,749.70.

ARTICLE 13 - Voted to approve the amount of \$800,000.00 debt authorized by vote of the Southeastern Regional School District Committee adopted on January 22, 1991, for the purpose of financing costs of reconstructing and making extraordinary repairs to the roof of the Southeastern Regional School, including costs incidental and related thereto.

Adjourned at 7:40 p.m.

A true copy of Record,  
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

#### ANNUAL TOWN MEETING APRIL 1, 1991

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Monday, April 1, 1991 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated March 13, 1991.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Marcia Horton, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There were two hundred twenty-two (222) voters present, sixty-six (66) in Precinct I, ninety-five (95) in Precinct II and sixty-one (61) in Precinct III. Recording the meeting for the Town Clerk was Kevin Dupuis, East Bridgewater High School student. Tellers appointed by the Moderator, Philip E. Carey and sworn to duty by the Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers, were James Lorrey, Gordon Ross and Frank Hallquist.

Attending the meeting, but not registered voters in the Town of East Bridgewater were Executive Secretary William Parziale, Superintendent of Schools Gordon Mitchell, Superintendent of Southeastern Regional School Paul O'Leary, Treasurer/Collector Paul Kiley, Assistant Assessor Cheryl Robertson, news reporters Burton King of the Townsman and Kris Walgren of the East Bridgewater Star, and Virginia Jackson, Freshman at the East Bridgewater High School.

The meeting was called to order at 7:45 p.m. by the Moderator Philip E. Carey. Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service. The Moderator explained that some articles would be taken out of order and the remaining articles would be acted upon at adjourned meetings.

The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 2 - Voted to authorize the Board of Selectmen to enter into a contract with the department

of Public Works for the construction and Maintenance of public highways for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1991.

ARTICLE 3 - Voted to authorize the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen to borrow in anticipation of the revenue for the fiscal year beginning July 1, 1991 in accordance with provisions of the General laws, Chapter 44, Section 4, and to renew any note or notes as may be given for a period of less than one year, in accordance with provisions of the General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 17.

ARTICLE 10 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$31,100.00 from the Stabilization Fund for the 4th year payment on a 5 year Lease/Purchase of Engine 3 of the Fire Department. A UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 11 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$80,000.00 from Ambulance Fees Reserved for Appropriation account to purchase and equip one (1) new ambulance.

ARTICLE 12 - Voted (AS AMENDED) to transfer the sum of \$7,000.00 from the System Development Account to upgrade the Water department Computer Billing system.

Amendment Voted. Article voted as amended.

ARTICLE 13 - Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$200,000.00 for the purpose of acquiring land for an additional well site, and to meet this appropriation, the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, is authorized to borrow said sum of money under Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 44, Section 7, or any other enabling authority, and to pay the first year's payments of interest and principal from the Water System Development Account. A UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 14 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$100,000.00 from the Water Department System Development Account for the purpose of acquiring land for an additional well site. A UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 15 - Voted to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for the Southeastern Regional School District for fiscal year 1992, under the provisions of G.L. Chapter 70A, Section 5, as inserted by Chapter 188 of the Acts of 1985. Said grant shall be expended by the district school committee for direct service expenditures with funds provided solely by the Commonwealth.

ARTICLE 16 - Voted to hear the report of the Middle School Addition Building Committee.

ARTICLE 18 - Voted to grant to Eastern Edison Company, a Massachusetts Corporation, an easement for an underground system for the distribution of electricity on town property located at the intersection of Central Street and Bedford Street and known as Hobart park, being an area 25 feet in width into the park from the northerly boundary in a curving radius approximately sixty (60) feet in length from the easterly boundary to the westerly boundary, and authorize the Board of Selectmen to execute any and all deeds and documents necessary, and to determine any and all terms, details and specifics pertaining thereto.

ARTICLE 19 - Voted to accept the provisions of Chapter 291 of the Acts of 1990, thereby allowing the Town to receive Enhanced 9-1-1 service as defined in said Act and, if acceptance and notification to the Secretary of the Commonwealth of said acceptance occur on or before December 11, 1991, the Town will also receive, at no cost to it, the benefits of Enhanced 9-1-1 network features and components and any other Enhanced 9-1-1 network features that may be made available by the Statewide Emergency Telecommunications Board.

ARTICLE 21 - Voted to amend its by-laws by striking paragraph 4 of PART ONE, Section III, TOWN MEETINGS, and inserting in place thereof the following:

4. APPROPRIATION VOTES: Except at the Annual Town Meeting and adjournments thereof, no vote shall be taken or passed at any town meeting appropriating or involving the expenditure of more than Fifty Thousand (\$50,000.00) Dollars unless there shall be present at said meeting no fewer than one hundred and fifty (150) registered voters of the Town. No appropriation or expenditure involving a sum in excess of \$50,000.00 shall be divided or split in order to contravene the intent of this by-law.

ARTICLE 22 - To see if the Town will vote to amend its by-law by striking Paragraphs 1 & 2 of PART ONE, Section III, TOWN MEETINGS, and inserting in place thereof the following:

1. ANNUAL TOWN MEETING: The Annual Town Meeting for the transaction of Town business shall be held on the first Monday in May, commencing at 7:30 p.m.
2. ELECTION OF TOWN OFFICIALS: The election of Town officials and other matters to be determined by ballot shall take place on the Saturday after the first Monday in May. Notice of such election shall be posted in accordance with law.

YES 74 NO 90 NOT A VOTE

ARTICLE 23 - Voted to amend the current EAST BRIDGEWATER ZONING MAP by changing the zoning district designation of the following described parcel from the current designation of R-1 (RESIDENCE) to a new designation of B-3 (Business 3).

PARCEL DESCRIPTION:

A certain parcel of land with the buildings thereon situated in East Bridgewater, Plymouth County, Massachusetts, on the southerly side of Plymouth Street and westerly side of South Street, bounded and described as follows:



Beginning at a point in the southerly side of Plymouth Street at the intersection of the westerly line of South Street; thence SOUTH 35 15' WEST by said South Street, one hundred eighty five and 61/100 (185.61) feet to a corner; thence, NORTH 64 7' WEST by land now or formerly of Lloyd Boyden et ux, two hundred twelve and 17/100 (212.17) feet to a corner; thence, NORTH 53 42' 30" EAST by land now or formerly of Wentworth D. Burrell, two hundred seventy-nine and 25/100 (279.25) feet to said Plymouth Street; and thence SOUTH 34 15' EAST by said Plymouth Street, one hundred thirty-one and 44/100 (131.44) feet to the point of beginning.

YES 159 NO 7 A 2/3 VOTE

ARTICLE 34 - Voted that we adjourn to Saturday, April 6 at 7:00 a.m. at the Middle School, 435 Central St. for the purpose of acting on Article 34, the Annual Town Election, as printed, and that we further adjourn to Monday, May 13 at 7:30 p.m. at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium, 11 Plymouth Street to continue business under the warrant for the annual town meeting dated the 13th day of March, 1991 signed by the Selectmen and posted in accordance with the By-laws of the Town of East Bridgewater and the MA General Laws.

Adjourned at 9:00 p.m.

A true copy of Record,  
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

**TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER  
ANNUAL TOWN ELECTION  
APRIL 6, 1991**

A legal meeting of the Town of East Bridgewater was held at the Middle School, 435 Central St. on April 6, 1991 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated March 13, 1991 to bring in their votes for the Election of Town Officers.

Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were posted, the ballot boxes were inspected by the election officers in each precinct and found to be empty and registered at zero. All machines were inspected and found to be in order with all seals intact. Polls were declared open at 7 a.m. and closed at 8 p.m. All election workers were sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers and Warden, Robert Duprey.

Robert Duprey, R, was Warden in all three precincts. Election workers in Precinct I were: Clerk, Florence Sexton, D; Christine Bartlett, R; Evelyn Pittsley, D; William Black, R; and Rose Rodricks, D. Workers in Precinct II were: Clerk, Gordon Hatfield, D; Cynthia Hynes, D; Mary Fountain, R; Lois Nelson, R; Joseph Meaney, D; Harold Walsh, D and Isabelle Kirshkain, R. Workers in Precinct III were: Clerk, Grace Walsh, D; Delores Meaney, D; Mary Pearson, R; Frances Philbrick, R; Harold Lyon, D and Jean Brooks, R.

There was a total of one thousand eight hundred nineteen voters including 44 absentees. All ballots used and unused were counted and all records sealed in open meeting. All requirements of the law were observed. Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers, announced the total vote at 10:15 p.m.

The following was the result upon completion of tabulation (elected\*).

	PRE. I	PRE. II	PRE. III	TOTAL
<b>MODERATOR for one year</b>				
Philip E. Carey*	403	444	419	1266
Joe Meaney			1	1
Blanks	184	193	175	522
Total	587	637	595	1819
<b>TOWN CLERK for three years</b>				
Elaine S. Powers*	469	503	473	1445
Blanks	118	134	122	374
Total	587	637	595	1819
<b>SELECTMAN for three years</b>				
Carl W. Eastman	175	290	303	768
Dennis C. Gallagher	31	55	45	131
Sandra M. Mason	52	36	49	137
Clifford S. Williams*	327	251	198	776
Lilla Morris		1		1
Blanks	2	4	0	6
Total	587	637	595	1819
<b>ASSESSOR for three years</b>				
James C. Weidenfeller*	398	404	418	1220
Blanks	189	233	177	599
Total	587	637	595	1819



	PRE. I	PRE.II	PRE.III	TOTAL
HIGHWAY SURVEYOR for three years				
Leo R. Trudeau, Jr.*	444	473	454	1371
Blanks	143	164	141	448
Total	587	637	595	1819
SCHOOL COMMITTEE for three years				
John S. Leonard, Sr.*	329	401	370	1100
Loretta G. Ring*	423	419	418	1260
Blanks	422	454	402	1278
Total	1174	1274	1190	3638
BOARD OF HEALTH for three years				
Walter L. Lockhart*	421	418	397	1266
Blanks	166	219	198	583
Total	587	637	595	1819
PARK COMMISSIONER for three years				
William M. Moorer	215	226	220	661
Steven J. Whittemore*	234	255	239	728
Blanks	138	156	136	430
Total	587	637	595	1819
LIBRARY TRUSTEES for three years				
Nancy E. Jordan*	390	419	394	1203
Richard A. Murphy*	342	354	349	1045
Blanks	442	501	447	1390
Total	1174	1274	1190	3638
WATER COMMISSIONER for three years				
Robert F. Reardon*	406	444	416	1266
Blanks	181	193	179	553
Total	587	637	595	1819
PLANNING BOARD for three years				
David A. Johnson*	353	368	357	1058
James E. Lorrey*	372	385	380	1137
Blanks	469	521	453	1443
Total	1174	1274	1190	3638
E.B. HOUSING AUTHORITY for five years				
Larry K. Davidson*	438	472	455	1365
Blanks	149	165	140	454
Total	587	637	595	1819
E.B. HOUSING AUTHORITY for two years to fill a vacancy				
Peter F. Battista	199	206	192	597
Douglas E. Wales*	319	337	325	981
Blanks	69	94	78	241
Total	587	637	595	1819

A true copy of Record,  
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk  
Elections Administrator

### SPECIAL TOWN MEETING MAY 13, 1991

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Monday, May 13, 1991 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated April 22, 1991.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Marcia Horton, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There were five hundred twenty-six (526) voters present, one hundred eighty-eight (188) in Pre. I, one hundred eighty-one (181) in Pre. II and one hundred fifty-seven (157) in Prec. III.

Non-residents present were Executive Secretary William Parziale, Treasurer/Collector Paul Kiley, Superintendent Gordon Mitchell, Assistant Assessor Cheryl Robertson, Fire Chief John Parow and Burton King, reporter from the Townsman newspaper. Recording the meeting for the Town Clerk were audio specialists from the East Bridgewater High School, students Kevin Dupuis, Scott Keith, Richard Hunnewell and Brian Steinemer. Tellers appointed by the Moderator Philip E. Carey and sworn to duty by Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers were Frank Hallquist, Robert Simpson, Roy Gardner, Ernest Martin and Gordon Ross.

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:15 p.m. and declared a quorum present. The Town Clerk read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service.

The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 1 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$41,113.56 to Line Item #01914-51700 'Health Insurance Town Cost, as follows:

From Line Item #01420-52400 - Highway General Maintenance	\$ 4,713.56
From Line Item #01300-22000 - School Department Budget	\$36,000.00
From Line Item #01294-54604 - Tree Care of Common	\$ 400.00

ARTICLE 2 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$74,559.56 from the Health Claims Trust fund to Line Item #01914-51700 - Health Insurance Town Cost.

ARTICLE 3 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$8,000.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item #01196-54800 - Town Gas Supply.

ARTICLE 4 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$4,500.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item #01192-52100 - Town Office Energy.

ARTICLE 5 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$7,000.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item #01192-52105 - Town Office Telephone.

ARTICLE 6 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,000.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item #01292-54200 - Dog Officer Expense.

ARTICLE 7 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$355.00 from Line Item #01220-51120 - Deputy Fire Chief Salary to Line Item #01220-51110 - Fire Chief Salary. YES 228 NO 97

ARTICLE 8 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$150.00 from Line Item #01220-51120 - Deputy Fire Chief Salary to Line Item #01220-51125 - EMTA Payments Fiscal 1991.

ARTICLE 9 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$5,000.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account for the purchase of a computer, equipment, supplies and training for the Chief of the Fire Department's Office. YES 269 NO 76

ARTICLE 10 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,500.00 from Line Item #01220-51120 - Deputy Fire Chief Salary to Line Item #01220-51504 - Fire Call Back.

ARTICLE 11 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,000.00 from Line Item #01220-51120 - Deputy Fire Chief Salary to Line Item #01220-51401 - Fire Shift Differential.

ARTICLE 12 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,850.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item #01220-52100 - Fire Utilities.

ARTICLE 13 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$10,000 from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item #01151-53001 - Town Counsel Expense.

ARTICLE 14 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$251.61 from Article 14, 4/90, "To purchase a 1990 Pick Up Truck" to Article 26, 4/90, "Purpose of Acquiring Land". A UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 15 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$713.63 from Article 15, 4/90, "To purge and Overhaul" to Article 26, 4/90, "Purpose of Acquiring Land". A UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 16 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$900.00 from Line Item #01450-53004 - Consultant Services to Article #26, 4/90 "Purpose of Acquiring Land". A UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 17 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$15,600.00 for the purchase of a new police cruiser, as follows:

#01000-65050 - Insurance Recover Account	- \$6,600.00
#01000-65008 - Sales of Cruiser Account	- \$3,000.00
#01210-51503 - Additional compensation	
Other Account	- \$6,000.00
TOTAL	\$15,600.00

ARTICLE 18 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,300.00 for the purpose of purchasing a typewriter as follows:

From Line Item #01141-53000 - Assessors Computer Services	\$650.00
From Line Item #01141-59001 - Assessors Mapping	\$650.00

ARTICLE 19 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$5,000.00 from the Northern Disposal Reimbursement Account of Monitoring Costs to Line Item #01510-53010 Transfer Monitor Northern Disposal.

ARTICLE 20 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$100.00 from Line Item #01510-53000 - Board of Health Legal Expense to Line Item #01510-54200 - Board of Health Miscellaneous.

ARTICLE 21 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$50.00 from Line Item #01510-53006 - Board of Health Tuberculosis to Line Item #01510-54200 - Board of Health Miscellaneous.

ARTICLE 22 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$439.50 from Home Health CHHC (Comprehensive Home Health Care) Receipts Reserved for Appropriation to Line Item #01522-54200 Home Health Miscellaneous.

ARTICLE 23 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,700.00 from the Overlay Surplus Account to Line Item #01522-53000 - Home Health Aides Rehab. & Therapies.

ARTICLE 24 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$3,000.00 from Line Item #01522-51112 - Home Health Staff Nurse to Line Item #01522-53000 - Home Health Aides Rehab. & Therapies.

ARTICLE 25 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$100.00 from the Recycling Fees Reserve for Appropriation to Line Item #01510-54200 - Board of Health Miscellaneous.

ARTICLE 26 - Voted (AS AMENDED) to authorize the Board of Selectmen to negotiate and contract with Northern Disposal, Inc. and (periodically) from time to time, enter into modifications of the agreement dated January 14, 1985, (amended on September 28, 1987, February 8, 1988, and September 14, 1988), between the Town of East Bridgewater and Northern Disposal, Inc., relative to the provisions of host community fees, road maintenance fees, cost-free refuse collection and disposal, and other areas of mutual concern to the parties, during the life of the site assignment issued to Northern Disposal, Inc., by the Board of Health, dated April 2, 1991.

This contract once negotiated, will be brought to Town Meeting for ratification by a majority. Once ratified, the contract will become valid. All proposed modifications to the contract will be brought to Town Meeting for this same ratification process. YES 283 NO 143

(Points of order were raised and all other amendments were defeated. Amendment above voted. Article voted as amended.)

Adjourned 9:45 p.m.

A true copy of Record,  
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

#### ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING MAY 13, 1991

A legal adjourned annual town meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Monday, May 13, 1991 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated March 13, 1991.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Marcia Horton, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There were five hundred twenty-six (526) voters present, one hundred eighty-eight (188) in Pre. I, one hundred eighty-one (181) in Pre. II and one hundred fifty-seven (157) in Pre. III.

Non-residents present were Executive Secretary William Parziale, Treasurer/Collector Paul Kiley, Superintendent Gordon Mitchell, Assistant Assessor Cheryl Robertson, Fire Chief John Parow and Burton King, reporter from the Townsman newspaper. East Bridgewater High School students recording the meeting for the Town Clerk were Kevin Dupuis, Richard Hunnewell and Brian Steinemer. Tellers appointed by the Moderator Philip E. Carey and sworn to duty by Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers were Frank Hallquist, Robert Simpson, Roy Gardner, Ernest Martin and Gordon Ross.

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 9:50 p.m. One article was acted upon due to the lengthy special town meeting before the adjourned annual meeting.

The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 1 - Voted to accept the reports of the Town Officers and committees and verbal reports.

Adjourned at 10:00 p.m. to meet again on Tuesday, May 14, 1991 at 7:30 p.m. at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium.

A true copy of Record,  
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

#### ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING MAY 14, 1991

A legal adjourned annual town meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Tuesday, May 14, 1991 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated March 13, 1991.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Marcia Horton, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There were three hundred sixty-six (366) voters present, one hundred fourteen (114) in Pre. I, one hundred forty-eight (148) in Precinct II and one hundred four (104) in Precinct III.



Non-residents present were Executive Secretary William Parziale, Assistant Assessor Cheryl Robertson, Superintendent Gordon Mitchell and Business Manager at Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical High School Pat Cheromcka. Recording the meeting for the Town Clerk were East Bridgewater High School students Brian Steinemer and Kevin Dupuis. Tellers appointed by the Moderator, and sworn to duty by the Town Clerk were Thomas Malinowski, John Corbeil, Ernest Martin, Jerry Hartman and Gordon Ross.

Moderator, Philip E. Carey called the meeting to order at 7:40 p.m. Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers read the Opening of the Warrant and the Return of Service.

The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 4 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate a sum of money for the Stabilization Fund, or take any action relative thereto.

#### VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

ARTICLE 5 - Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of money in the column entitled "Recommended by Finance Committee 1991-1992" be granted and appropriated for the several specific purposes designed and that the same be expended only for such purposes, each number being considered a separate appropriation and that the Town vote to appropriate and raise taxation, by borrowing or by transfers from available funds, such items of money as may be required to defray Town charges for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1992 and expressly for the following purposes:

01114	TOWN MODERATOR		
51110	Town Moderator Salary	\$	500.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		<u>500.00</u>
01122	BOARD OF SELECTMEN		
51000	Salaries		78,920.00
51400	Provision/Longevity/Sick Leave		6,000.00
53400	Postage Meter & Postage		20,000.00
53401	Copy Machine Paper/Repair		4,000.00
54200	Board Selectmen Expense		306,174.00
54210	Audit Town of East B'water		16,000.00
58000	Medical Indemnification		1,000.00
58001	Veterans' Pensions		13,650.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		<u>445,744.00</u>
01131	FINANCE COMMITTEE		
51130	Finance Committee Clerk		500.00
54200	Finance Committee Expense		200.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		<u>700.00</u>
01132	RESERVE FUND		
54000	Reserve Fund		60,000.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		<u>60,000.00</u>
01135	TOWN ACCOUNTANT		
51000	Salaries		61,859.00
54200	Town Accountant Expense		4,028.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		<u>65,887.00</u>
01141	BOARD OF ASSESSORS		
51000	Salaries		73,612.00
54200	Assessors Expense		18,650.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		<u>92,262.00</u>
01149	TREASURER/COLLECTOR		
51000	Salaries		115,103.00
53010	Treas./Coll. Computer Expense		42,716.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		<u>157,819.00</u>
01151	TOWN COUNSEL		
51900	Town Counsel Retainer		5,000.00
53001	Town Counsel Expense		25,000.00
53005	Legal Expense		2,500.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		<u>32,500.00</u>
01161	TOWN CLERK		
51000	Salaries		81,080.00
54200	Town Clerk Expense		3,092.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		<u>84,172.00</u>
01163	BOARD OF REGISTRARS		
51130	Board of Registrars Salaries		1,590.00
54200	List & Register Voters		3,638.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		<u>5,228.00</u>

01171	CONSERVATION COMMISSION		
51130	Consv. Comm. Clerical		\$ 3,600.00
54200	Consv. Comm. Expense		8,000.00
		ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>11,600.00</u>
01175	PLANNING BOARD		
51000	Salaries	(AS AMENDED)	38,581.00
51141	Plan. Board Office Expense	(AS AMENDED)	18,619.00
		ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED) (AS AMENDED)	<u>57,200.00</u>
Amendment questioned. Hand count YES 176 NO 40			
01176	ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS		
51130	Zoning Board Clerical		2,000.00
54200	Zoning Board Expense		400.00
		ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>2,400.00</u>
01192	TOWN OFFICE MAINTENANCE		
52401	Town Office Custodian		25,948.00
54200	Town Office Expense		67,450.00
		ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>93,398.00</u>
01195	PRINTING TOWN REPORTS		
53800	Print & Distribute Report	(AS AMENDED)	7,000.00
		ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED) (AS AMENDED)	<u>7,000.00</u>
Amendment voted. Voted as Amended.			
01196	MISCELLANEOUS GOVERNMENT		
54200	Miscellaneous Government		2,800.00
54800	Town Gas Supply		35,000.00
		ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>37,800.00</u>
01241	BUILDING INSPECTOR		
51110	Building Inspector Salary		36,327.00
51200	Assistant Building Inspector		500.00
54200	Building Inspector Expense		2,000.00
		ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>38,827.00</u>
01242	GAS & PLUMBING INSPECTOR		
51130	Gas & Plumbing Inspector Salary		6,000.00
54200	Gas & Plumbing Inspector Expense		500.00
		ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>6,500.00</u>
01245	WIRING INSPECTOR		
51130	Wiring Inspector Salary		2,400.00
54200	Wiring Inspector Expense		500.00
		ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>2,900.00</u>
01210	POLICE DEPARTMENT		
51000	Salaries		651,546.00
51506	Police School Patrol		15,419.00
51600	Additional Compensation		281,448.00
51610	Police Dept. Expense		77,063.00
		ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>1,025,476.00</u>
01220	FIRE DEPARTMENT		
51000	Salaries		436,281.00
51600	Additional Compensation		135,984.00
51610	Fire Dept. Expense		31,189.00
		ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>603,454.00</u>
01246	SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES		
51130	Sealer Weights & Meas. Salary		2,000.00
54200	Sealer Weights & Meas. Expense		250.00
		ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>2,250.00</u>
01291	CIVIL DEFENSE		
51130	CIVIL DEFENSE DIRECTOR		50.00
		ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>50.00</u>
01292	DOG OFFICER		
51130	Dog Officer Salary		1,500.00
54200	Dog Officer Expense		6,000.00
54202	Field Driver		100.00
54203	Fence Viewer		25.00
		ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	<u>7,625.00</u>

01294	TREE DEPARTMENT		
51000	Salaries	(AS AMENDED)	\$ 95,385.00
54600	Tree Operating Expense		6,774.00
54605	Tree Aerial Spraying		5,000.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	(AS AMENDED)	107,159.00
Amendment voted. Voted as Amended.			
01300	SCHOOL DEPARTMENT		
11000	School Committee		22,287.00
12000	School Supt. Office		205,247.00
21000	School Supervision		113,391.00
22000	School Principals & Office		501,836.00
23000	School Teaching		4,852,068.00
24000	School Textbooks		83,305.00
25000	School Library		500.00
26000	School Audio Visual		3,000.00
27000	School Guidance		404,460.00
28000	School Psychological Service		43,149.00
32000	School Health Services		94,252.00
33000	School Transportation		542,510.00
35000	School Student Activities		158,145.00
41100	School Custodial Services		372,492.00
41200	School Fuel/Heating		72,600.00
41300	School Utilities		137,950.00
42100	School Maint. of Grounds		20,700.00
42200	School Maint. Buildings		142,936.00
42300	School Maint. Equipment		33,704.00
52000	School Insurance Programs		11,400.00
62000	School Community Activity		3,000.00
71000	School Site Development		3,500.00
74000	School Replace Equipment		51,000.00
91000	School Tuition		456,810.00
93000	School Tuition Non Public		8,500.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		8,338,742.00
01301	REGIONAL VOCATIONAL H.S.		
53200	Regional Vocational H.S.	(AS AMENDED)	153,530.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	(AS AMENDED)	153,530.00
01420	HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT		
51000	Salaries		276,796.00
52400	Highway General Maintenance		151,115.00
52900	Highway Snow Removal		50,000.00
59015	Auction Equipment		18,000.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		495,911.00
01424	STREET LIGHTING		
52100	Street Lighting		65,000.00
52400	Traffic Signals		2,000.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		67,000.00
01433	DISPOSAL AREA		
51000	Salaries		83,482.00
55300	Disposal Area Expense		45,672.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		129,154.00
01450	WATER DEPARTMENT		
51000	Salaries		189,131.00
52400	Water Operational Expense		141,152.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		330,283.00
01510	BOARD OF HEALTH		
51000	Salaries		20,277.00
54200	Bd. Health Expense		7,493.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		27,770.00
01519	ANIMAL INSPECTOR		
51130	Animal Inspector Salary		800.00
54200	Animal Inspector Expense		100.00
54201	Dispose of Animals on Roads		1,200.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		2,100.00
01522	HOME HEALTH		
51000	Salaries		134,512.00
54200	H.H.Expense		18,161.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		152,673.00



01541	COUNCIL ON AGING		
51000	Salaries	(AS AMENDED)	49,966.00
54200	Council on Aging Expense	(AS AMENDED)	6,561.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	(AS AMENDED)	56,527.00
Amendment Voted. Voted as amended.			
01543	VETERANS SERVICES		
51000	Salaries		44,497.00
54200	Veterans Office Expense		2,045.00
57605	Veterans 1992 Benefits		93,000.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		139,542.00
01610	PUBLIC LIBRARY		
51000	Salaries	(AS AMENDED)	262,177.00
54200	Library Expense		24,086.00
55100	Library Books/Periodicals		35,032.00
55105	School Library/Books		20,000.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)	(AS AMENDED)	341,295.00
Amendment voted. Voted as Amended.			
01650	PARK DEPARTMENT		
54600	Park Flowers/Memorial Day		200.00
54602	Park Care of Strong Field		4,450.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		4,650.00
01691	HISTORICAL COMMISSION		
54200	Historical Comm. Expense		500.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		500.00
01710	PRINCIPAL ON DEBTS		
58200	High School Addition		200,000.00
58400	Water Mains Laurel/Plymouth		29,500.00
58402	Winter Street Construct.		25,000.00
58405	Water Mains Hudson Street		50,000.00
58410	Water/Tree Municipal Bldg.		50,000.00
58420	Town Office/Police Addition		211,500.00
58425	Bridge Street Land Improvement		6,500.00
58430	Central Street Construction		73,600.00
58435	Water Mains Central Street		13,400.00
58440	School Building Repairs		45,000.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		704,500.00
01750	INTEREST ON MATURING DEBT		
58200	High School Addition		16,500.00
58400	Water Mains Laurel/Plymouth		4,928.00
58402	Winter Street Construction		2,800.00
59500	Temporary Loan Interest		125,000.00
59502	Water Mains Hudson Street		2,500.00
59505	Water/Tree Municipal Building		4,950.00
59520	Town Office/Police Addition		179,609.00
59525	Bridge Street Landfill Improv.		5,358.00
59530	Central Street Construction		39,987.00
59535	Water Mains Central Street		24,222.00
59540	School Building Repairs		22,635.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		428,489.00
01911	RETIREMENT SYSTEM		
51700	Retirement System		498,441.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		498,441.00
01912	TOWN COST FICA		
51700	Hospital Insurance Tax		28,750.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		28,750.00
01913	UNEMPLOYMENT COMP. FUND		
51700	Unemployment Comp. Fund		100,000.00
	ARTICLE SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		100,000.00
01914	HEALTH INSURANCE TOWN COST		
51700	Health Insurance Town Cost		1,150,000.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		1,150,000.00
01915	GROUP LIFE INSURANCE		
51700	Group Life Insurance		5,000.00
	ORG. SUBTOTALS (AS SPECIFIED)		5,000.00
	GRAND TOTALS FOR FUNDS (AS SPECIFIED) (AS AMENDED)		16,118,062.00

**ARTICLE 6** - Voted (AS AMENDED) to accept the following compensation schedules and guidelines for certain Town Employees not participating in collective bargaining, for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1991:

HOME HEALTH SERVICES COMPENSATION SCHEDULE							
An employee advances from Step 1 to Step 2, Step 2 to Step 3, Step 3 to Step 4, Step 4 to Step 5, Step 5 to Step 6, as of July 1st.							
CODE	STEP RATE AND CONDITIONS					CLASSIFICATION	
	STEP 1	STEP 2	STEP 3	STEP 4	STEP 5		STEP 6
N-02	\$7.00 HR.	\$8.00 HR.	\$9.00 HR.	\$10.00 HR.	\$10.60 HR.	\$11.03 HR.	HOME HEALTH AIDE
N-05	\$420.00 week \$21,840.00 year	\$455.00 week \$23,660.00 year	\$490.00 week \$25,480.00 year	\$525.00 week \$27,300.00 year	\$556.50 week \$28,938.00 year	\$578.75 week \$30,095.00 year	Substitute Nurse. One step for each two years of employment.
N-10	\$420.00 week \$21,840.00 year	\$455.00 week \$23,660.00 year	\$490.00 week \$25,480.00 year	\$525.00 week \$27,300.00 year	\$556.50 week \$28,938.00 year	\$578.75 week \$30,095.00 year	Staff Nurse
N-20	\$490.00 week \$25,480.00 year	\$525.00 week \$27,300.00 year	\$560.00 week \$29,120.00 year	\$595.00 week \$30,940.00 year	\$630.70 week \$32,796.00 year	\$655.93 week \$34,108.00 year	Administrative
N-25	\$133.00 day	\$140.00 day	\$147.00 day	\$154.00 day	\$163.00 day	\$170.00 day	Supervisor Part-Time One step for each two years of employment.

Every new employee is appointed at a rate of pay not less than the minimum established for his/her pay grade. Upon recommendation of the appropriate hiring authority and with the approval of the Personnel Board, a new person may be employed at a salary above the minimum step of his/her grade.

OFFICE OCCUPATIONS										
TITLE	STEP RATES AND CONDITIONS					DEPARTMENTS				
An employee advances from Step 1 to Step 2, Step 2 to Step 3, Step 3 to Step 4, Step 4 to Step 5, Step 6 to Step 7, as of July 1st.										
Casual Part-time Clerical	\$5.00 hourly					ALL				
Junior Clerk	\$7.14 hourly – Permanent part-time with minimum of 20 hours per week regularly scheduled – Advance 1 Senior Clerk step for every 2 years of employment.					ALL				
	STEP 1	STEP 2	STEP 3	STEP 4	STEP 5	STEP 6	STEP 7	DEPARTMENTS		
ALL FIGURES BASED ON A 35 HOUR WORK WEEK UNLESS OTHERWISE SPECIFIED										
Senior Clerk	\$250.00 week \$13,000.00 year	\$275.00 week \$14,300.00 year	\$300.00 week \$15,600.00 year	\$320.00 week \$16,640.00 year	\$336.00 week \$17,472.00 year	\$356.16 week \$18,520.00 year	\$370.41 week \$19,261.00 year	ALL		
Principal Clerk/ Assessing Technician	\$300.00 week \$15,600.00 year	\$325.00 week \$16,900.00 year	\$350.00 week \$18,200.00 year	\$370.00 week \$19,240.00 year	\$388.50 week \$20,202.00 year	\$411.81 week \$21,414.00 year	\$428.29 week \$22,271.00 year	ALL Assessors Office		
Administrative Assistant	\$350.00 week \$18,200.00 year	\$375.00 week \$19,500.00 year	\$400.00 week \$20,800.00 year	\$425.00 week \$22,100.00 year	\$446.25 week \$23,205.00 year	\$473.03 week \$24,597.00 year	\$491.95 week \$25,581.00 year	Water Health Plan./Building Veterans Serv.		
Administrative Specialist	Pertains to an employee working a 40 hour week					\$423.00 week \$22,000.00 year	\$446.25 week \$23,205.00 year	\$473.03 week \$24,597.00 year	\$491.95 week \$25,581.00 year	Police

Every new employee is appointed at a rate of pay not less than the minimum established for his/her pay grade. Upon recommendation of the appropriate hiring authority and with the approval of the Personnel Board, a new person may be employed at a salary above the minimum step of his/her grade.



## POLICE SCHOOL SAFETY PATROL

CODE	JOB TITLE (description)	DAILY RATE July 1, 1991 to June 30, 1992
	Permanent Part-Time: For every 2 years service, daily rate increase	
CG-1	Central School Crossing Middle School Crossing West Union/North Central Crossing	\$15.07
CG-2	Traffic Lights/Center Crossing	\$17.83

Every new employee is appointed at a rate of pay not less than the minimum established for his/her pay grade. Upon recommendation of the appropriate hiring authority and with the approval of the Personnel Board, a new person may be employed at a salary above the minimum step of his/her grade.

## GRADING/PAY SCHEDULE CALL FIREFIGHTERS, FIREFIGHTERS/EMTA'S

- GRADE #1:** \$6.30 per hour - basic helper, general knowledge of location and use of all equipment; how to assist officers, permanent men, Grade II and III Firefighters.
- GRADE #2:** \$6.76 per hour - Capable of Grade I qualifications plus: being able to cover communications room (radios, telephone, alarm system, etc.)  
Driver/Operator of Comb. #1, Comb. #2, and the ambulance.
- GRADE #3:** FIREFIGHTER - \$7.82 per hour - Capable of Grade I and Grade II Firefighters plus:  
Driver/Operator of Engine #1, Engine #2 and Ladder #1.

No additional pay for being EMTA.  
Drill pay \$10.00 per drill with maximum of (15) \$150.00

## WAGE GRID - ELDERLY AFFAIRS

An employee advances from Step 1 to Step 2, Step 2 to Step 3, as of July 1st.

POSITION	STEP 1	STEP 2	STEP 3
OUTREACH WORKER	\$7.00 hour	\$7.35 hour	\$7.79 hour
Full Time - 35 hrs. weekly	\$245.00 week	\$257.25 week	\$272.65 week
	\$12,740.00 year	\$13,377.00 year	\$14,180.00 year
PERMANENT PART-TIME	\$4.50 hour	\$4.725 hour	\$5.01 hour
Senior Aide	\$90.00 week	\$94.50 week	\$100.20 week
20 Hours weekly	\$4,680.00 year	\$4,914.00 year	\$5,210.40 year
PERMANENT PART-TIME	\$4.50 hour	\$4.725 hour	\$7.14 hour
Junior Clerk	\$90.00 week	\$90.00 week	\$142.80 week
20 hrs. weekly	\$4,680.00 year	\$4,914.00 year	\$7,426.00 year

Every new employee is appointed at a rate of pay not less than the minimum established for his/her pay grade. Upon recommendation of the appropriate hiring authority and with the approval of the Personnel Board, a new person may be employed at a salary above the minimum step of his/her grade.

# TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER - LIBRARIES

An employee advances from Step 1 to Step 2, Step 2 to Step 3, Step 3 to Step 4, Step 4 to Step 5, Step 5 to Step 6, as of July 1st.

## COMPENSATION SCHEDULE FY 1992

	STEP 1	STEP 2	STEP 3	STEP 4	STEP 5	STEP 6	GRANDFATHERED
PROF LEVEL 2	\$19,950.00 \$383.65 week \$10.96 hour	\$21,000.00 \$403.85 week \$11.54 hour	\$22,050.00 \$424.04 week \$12.12 hour	\$23,100.00 \$444.23 week \$12.69 hour	\$24,486.00 \$470.88 week \$13.45 hour	\$25,465.00 \$489.72 week \$13.99 hour	\$32,786.00 \$630.50 week
PROF LEVEL 1	\$18,165.00 \$349.33 week \$9.99 hour	\$18,900.00 \$363.46 week \$10.38 hour	\$19,635.00 \$360.00 week \$10.78 hour	\$20,370.00 \$392.00 week \$11.20 hour	\$21,592.00 \$415.23 week \$11.86 hour	\$22,456.00 \$431.85 week \$12.34 hour	
PARA LEVEL 2	\$7.88 hour	\$8.40 hour	\$8.93 hour	\$9.45 hour	\$10.02 hour	\$10.42 hour	
SR. CLERK	\$5.25 hour	\$5.78 hour	\$6.30 hour	\$6.83 hour	\$7.24 hour	\$7.53 hour	
JR. CLERK	\$4.20 hour	\$4.52 hour	\$4.83 hour	\$5.25 hour	\$5.57 hour	\$5.80 hour	
CUSTODIANS	\$7.14 hour	\$7.56 hour	\$7.98 hour	\$8.40 hour	\$8.90 hour	\$9.26 hour	

Every new employee is appointed at a rate of pay not less than the minimum established for his/her grade. Upon recommendation of the appropriate hiring authority and with the approval of the Personnel Board, a new person may be employed at a salary above the minimum step of his/her grade.

An Employee with a Master's degree in Library Science Education, or Certification as a School Librarian receives a 3% increment.

An employee in Paraprofessional Level 2 - Children's Library Assistant or School Library Assistant -with a Bachelor's Degree receives a 3% increment.

**ARTICLE 7 -** Voted to accept the following schedules and guidelines for certain Town Employees participating in the collective bargaining for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1991:

**TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGHWAY, WATER, TREE AND DISPOSAL AREA**

**WAGE SCHEDULE**

CODE	JOB TITLE (description)	WAGE RATE (per hour)
		7/1/91 - 6/30/92
L-01	Casual Labor	\$10.09 (correction)
L-02	General Labor Meter Reader I (Water)	\$10.97
L-03	Equipment Operator I (Class II Lic.)	\$12.37
L-04	Equipment Operator II (Heavy Equipment License) Water Works Treatment Operator	\$13.52
L-04A	Equipment Operator II (Heavy Equipment Lic./Mechanic)	\$13.86
L-05	Working Foreman	\$14.18

Above figures pertain to employees who work a 40 hour week.

Every new employee is appointed at a rate of pay not less than the minimum established for his/her pay grade. Upon recommendation of the appropriate hiring authority and with the approval of the Personnel Board, a new person may be employed at a salary above the minimum step of his/her grade.

**ARTICLE 8 - (SUBSTITUTE MOTION)** Voted (AS AMENDED) to accept the following salary, wages and compensations of the following elected or appointed Town Officers for the fiscal year commencing July 1, 1991:

**ELECTED OR APPOINTED OFFICIALS:**

Moderator	\$ 500.00
Executive Secretary	\$30,316.00
Town Accountant	\$36,400.00
Assistant Town Accountant	\$25,584.00
Treasurer/Collector	\$32,411.00
Director/Elderly Affairs	\$23,150.00
Assistant Assessor	\$36,400.00
Town Clerk	\$36,400.00
Assistant Town Clerk	\$25,584.00
Building Inspector	\$36,400.00
Police Department Chief	\$51,920.00
Fire Department Chief	\$45,500.00
Deputy Fire Department Chief	\$33,858.00
Tree Warden	\$30,443.00
Moth Superintendent	\$ 1,158.00
Highway Surveyor	\$37,482.00
Overseer of Landfill	\$ 5,512.00
Water Superintendent	\$36,400.00
School Committee Secretary	\$ 500.00
Veterans Consultant	\$23,106.00

**BOARDS:**

Board of Health	
Chairman	\$ 900.00
Clerk	\$ 900.00
Third Member	\$ 900.00
Health Inspector	\$17,362.00
Library Director	\$34,725.00
Board of Selectmen	
Chairman	\$ 2,500.00
Clerk	\$ 2,500.00
Third Member	\$ 2,500.00
Water Commissioners	
Chairman	\$ 1,500.00
Clerk	\$ 1,500.00
Third Member	\$ 1,500.00
Board of Assessors	
Chairman	\$ 1,500.00
Clerk	\$ 1,500.00
Third Member	\$ 1,500.00
Plus Additional Assessing	



ARTICLE 9 - (SUBSTITUTE MOTION) Voted that the person appointed by the Board of Selectmen as Town Director, Trustee for County Cooperative Extension Service, in accordance with the provisions of the General Laws of Massachusetts, Chapter 128, Section 41, serve for a term of one (1) year.

Adjourned at 10:55 p.m. to meet again on Monday, May 20, 1991 at 7:30 p.m. at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium.

A true copy of Record,  
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

**ADJOURNED ANNUAL TOWN MEETING**  
MAY 20, 1991

A legal adjourned annual town meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Monday, May 20, 1991 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated March 13, 1991.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Marcia Horton, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There were one hundred forty-five (145) voters present, forty-three (43) in Precinct I, fifty-eight (58) in Precinct II and forty-four (44) in Precinct III.

Non-residents present were Executive Secretary William Parziale, Fire Chief John Parow, Correspondent for the Townsman Newspaper Burton King and Correspondent for the Bridgewater Independent Douglas Watts. Recording the meeting for the Town Clerk was Brian Steinemer, East Bridgewater High School student. Tellers appointed by the Moderator Philip E. Carey and sworn to duty by the Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers were Ernest Martin, Edward Sexton and Gordon Ross.

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:35 p.m.

The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 17 - (SUBSTITUTE MOTION) Voted to establish a Senior Center Building Committee to be comprised of nine (9) members. The Committee to be appointed by the Town Moderator. The said Committee shall be authorized to contract for the construction and furnishing of a Senior Citizen Center, including any necessary documents therefore; and to expend any and ALL MONEY RECEIVED FOR SAID project by way of gifts, grants, appropriations, or otherwise made available for said building which is to be located on Town owned land on Bedford Street, southerly of the Fire Station. All contracts shall be subject to the approval of the Board of Selectmen.

ARTICLE 20 - Voted to accept the following streets or portions thereof, constructed by developers under the requirements of the Subdivision Control Law and as laid out by the Board of Selectmen according to plans on file with the Town Clerk.

CHURCH STREET (Section)  
PHEASANT RUN  
STONEBRIDGE WAY

Shown on plan entitled, "As Built Plan Byrams Brook Estates" showing final road construction of Church Street, Pheasant Run and Stonebridge Way, E. Bridgewater, MA, prepared by Stenbeck & Taylor, Inc., Engineers-Surveyors-Planners, 1932 Ocean Street, Marshfield, dated August 6, 1990.

BIRCHWOOD DRIVE

Shown on plan entitled, "As-Built of Roadway of 'Birchwood Drive,' a two lot subdivision in East Bridgewater, MA 02333, prepared by Patrick C. Garner, Inc., 456 North Bedford St., East Bridgewater, MA, dated 5/15/90, 7/27/90"

HIDDEN ACRES

Shown on plan entitled, "Hidden Acres As-Built Plan, East Bridgewater, Massachusetts," prepared by Commonwealth Engineers & Consultants, Inc., dated 10/10/90, revised 11/2/90.

TOWER HILL DRIVE

Shown on plan entitled, "As-Built Plan Tower Hill Drive, Tower Hill Subdivision, East Bridgewater, MA, for James G. Lopez, East Bridgewater, MA by Commonwealth Engineers & Consultants, Inc., Franklin, MA, dated Nov. 30, 1989, Rev. Jan 22, 1990 & December 14, 1990.

Including the taking or acceptance of easements as shown on said plans.

ARTICLE 24 - Voted to accept the Zoning By-Laws after the following typing errors and oversights have been corrected:

SECTION	CORRECTION/AMENDMENT
---------	----------------------

- |          |   |
|----------|---|
| 1. - 13. | The word "By-Law" throughout these sections should be capitalized as it refers to a document. |
| 2.B.(3). | READS: "Where a lot is sub-divided..."<br>SHOULD READ: "Where a lot is subdivided..."         |

SECTION	CORRECTION/AMENDMENT
3.	DEFINITION FOR "YARD: SIDE - " READS: "...from the front rear yard to the rear..." SHOULD READ: "...from the front yard to the rear..."
5.A.(1).(o).	READS: "... (as defined in Section 5.M.) ..." SHOULD READ: "... (as defined in SECTION 5.N.) ..."
5.C.(1).(o).	READS: "... (as defined in Section 5.M.) ..." SHOULD READ: "... (as defined in SECTION 5.N.) ..."
5.D.(0).	THIRD PARAGRAPH READS: "... (Residence 4: Neighborhood Preservation Overlay District zoning by-law..." SHOULD READ: "... (Residence 4: Neighborhood Preservation Overlay District) Zoning By-Law..."
5.E.	READS: "...within an WATERSHED PROTECTION DISTRICT." SHOULD READ: "...within a WATERSHED PROTECTION DISTRICT."
5.E.(7).(d).	READS: "In addition, Special Permit plan shall..." SHOULD READ: "In addition, the Special Permit Plan shall..."
5.E.(7).(i).	READS: "...shall specify the construction..." SHOULD READ: "...shall specify that construction..."
5.F.(1).(b).	READS: "...square feet of ground feet of floor area or less." SHOULD READ: "...square feet of ground floor area or less."
5.F.(1).(c).	READS: "...square feet of ground area or less." SHOULD READ: "...square feet of ground floor area or less."
5.H.(0).	READS: "...and hence will likely to create..." SHOULD READ: "...and hence will be likely to create..."
5.H.(1).(b).	READS: "...grocery stores, variety stores, sales rooms, variety stores, providing ..." AND: "...square feet of ground feet of floor area or less." SHOULD READ: "...grocery stores, variety stores, sales rooms, providing..." AND: "...square feet of ground floor area or less."
5.H.(1).(c).	READS: "...square feet of ground feet of floor area or less." SHOULD READ: "square feet of ground floor area or less."
5.I.(1).(b).	READS: "...square feet of ground feet of floor area or less." SHOULD READ: "square feet of ground floor area or less."
5.I.(1).(c).	READS: "...square feet of ground feet of floor area or less." SHOULD READ: "square feet of ground floor area or less."
5.N.(8).	READS: "...Residence A District..." SHOULD READ: "Residence 1 District..."
13.(1).(b).	READS: "...that follow in sub-section (3)." SHOULD READ: "that follow in sub-section (2)."

#### A UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 25 - Voted to raise and appropriate a sum of \$4,500.00 for 3 new 4.5 Scott Paks.

ARTICLE 26 - Voted to raise and appropriate a sum of \$2,000.00 for 5 new monitor receivers.

ARTICLE 27 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$70,000.00 for the repair, resurfacing and relining of the High School tennis courts or take any action relative thereto.  
NOT A VOTE

ARTICLE 28 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$2,470.00 for a series of outdoor summer Band Concerts, to be held on the bandstand on the Town Common, said funds to be expended under the supervision of the Board of Selectmen.  
NOT A VOTE

ARTICLE 29 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,000.00 for the purpose of establishing a Law Account to be used by the Board of Assessors for defense of value.  
VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

ARTICLE 30 - Voted to raise and appropriate the sum of \$5,100.00 for operating permits as required by the Department of Environmental Planning (310 CMR 19.00) on July 1, 1992 to operate the Bridge Street Landfill.



ARTICLE 31 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$27,600.00 for Engineering Fencing, Paving; in preparation for leaf composting at the Bridge St. Landfill as required by Department of Environmental Planning (310 CMR 19.00).  
VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

ARTICLE 32 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$10,000.00 for the repair and refurbishing of the Gladys Farren Cottage to bring it up to code and make it handicapped accessible or take any action relative thereto.  
NOT A VOTE

ARTICLE 33 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from Free Cash (Available Funds) to be applied against the Current Year's Tax Levy, or take any action relative thereto.  
VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

Adjourned at 8:20 P.M.

A true copy of Record,  
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

**TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER  
SPECIAL ELECTION  
SEPTEMBER 24, 1991**

A legal meeting of the Town of East Bridgewater was held at the Middle School on Tuesday, September 24, 1991 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated August 26, 1991 to bring in their votes.

Specimen ballots, penalty and instruction cards were posted, the ballot boxes were inspected by the election officers in each precinct and found to be empty and registered at zero. All machines were inspected and found to be in order with all seals intact. Polls were declared open at 7:00 a.m. and closed at 8:00 p.m. All election workers were sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers.

Robert Duprey, R, was Warden in all three precincts. Election workers in Precinct I were: Clerk, Roy Gardner, D, Isabelle Kirshkaln, R, Evelyn Pittsley, D, Harold Walsh, D, and Christine Smith, R; Precinct II: Clerk, Cynthia Hynes, D, Loretta Ring, R, Rockford Hardman, D, William Black, R, and Diane Phillips, D; Precinct III: Clerk, Grace Walsh, D, Joseph Meaney, D, Esther Tucker, R, Jean Brooks, R, and Fred Chapman, D.

There was a total of two thousand eight hundred ninety voters (2890) including forty-two (42) absentees.

All ballots used and unused were counted and all records sealed in open meeting. All requirements of the law were observed. Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers, announced the total vote at 8:45 P.M.

The following was the result upon completion of tabulation.

QUESTION	PRE. I	PRE. II	PRE. III	TOTAL
YES	280	397	359	1036
NO	556	659	639	1854
BLANKS				
TOTAL	836	1056	998	2890

A true copy of Record,  
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk  
Elections Administrator

**TOWN OF EAST BRIDGEWATER  
SPECIAL TOWN MEETING  
OCTOBER 7, 1991**

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Monday October 7, 1991 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated September 18, 1991.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Marcia Horton, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There were six hundred eighty-six (686) voters present, two hundred four (204) in Precinct I, two hundred fifty-eight (258) in Prec. II and two hundred twenty-four (224) in Prec. III.

Non-residents present were Gordon Mitchell, Superintendent of Schools, William Parziale, Executive Secretary, Paul Kiley, Treasurer/Collector, John Parow, Fire Chief and a reporter from the Townsman newspaper. Working the microphones were East Bridgewater High School students Andrew Cox and Mike McCusker. Tellers appointed by the Moderator, Philip E. Carey and sworn to duty by Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers were Frank Hallquist, Edward Brown, Ernest Martin, Richard Murphy, Gordon Ross, Kenneth Krushas and Henry Heywood.



The Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:35 p.m. The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 1 - To see if the Town will vote to rescind the sums of money voted under Article 5 of the Annual Town Meeting of April 1, 1991, and May 13, 1991, as shown under the column entitled "Annual Town Meeting Vote"; and further, vote to raise and appropriate the sums of money in the column entitled "Recommended by Finance Committee" for the several specific purposes, and that the same be expended only for such purposes, each number being considered a separate appropriation for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1992:

	<u>ANNUAL TOWN MEETING VOTE</u>	<u>RECOMMENDED BY FINANCE COMMITTEE</u>	<u>DIFFERENCE</u>
01131 FINANCE COMMITTEE			
51130 Clerk	500.00	- 0 -	500.00
01132 RESERVE FUND			
54000 Reserve Fund	60,000.00	45,500.00	14,500.00
01220 FIRE DEPARTMENT			
51000 Salaries	436,281.00	401,281.00	35,000.00
01294 TREE DEPARTMENT			
54605 Aerial Spraying	5,000.00	- 0 -	5,000.00
01300 SCHOOL DEPARTMENT			
As Voted	8,338,742.00	8,238,742.00	100,000.00
01301 REGIONAL VOCATIONAL H.S.			
53200 Regional Vocational	153,530.00	138,138.00	15,392.00
01420 HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT			
52400 General Maintenance	151,115.00	81,115.00	70,000.00
01450 WATER DEPARTMENT			
51000 Salaries	189,131.00	159,131.00	30,000.00
52400 Expenses	141,152.00	111,152.00	30,000.00
TOTAL BUDGET REDUCTIONS			300,392.00

VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

ARTICLE 2 - Voted (AS AMENDED) to rescind the sums of money voted under Article 5 of the Annual Town Meeting of April 1, 1991, and May 13, 1991, as shown under the column entitled "Annual Town Meeting Vote" and further, vote to raise and appropriate the sums of money in the column entitled "Recommended by Finance Committee" for the several specific purposes, and that the same be expended only for such purposes, each number being considered a separate appropriation for the fiscal year ending June 30, 1992:

	<u>ANNUAL TOWN MEETING VOTE</u>	<u>RECOMMENDED BY FINANCE COMMITTEE</u>	<u>DIFFERENCE</u>
01122 BOARD OF SELECTMEN			
51000 Salaries	78,920.00	65,620.00	13,300.00
01131 FINANCE COMMITTEE			
51130 Clerk	500.00	- 0 -	500.00
01132 RESERVE FUND			
54000 Reserve Fund	60,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00
011355 TOWN ACCOUNTANT			
54200 Expenses	4,028.00	3,528.00	500.00
01141 BOARD OF ASSESSORS			
51000 Salaries	73,612.00	70,812.00	2,800.00
54200 Expenses	18,650.00	11,450.00	7,200.00
01149 TREASURER/COLLECTOR			
51000 Salaries	115,103.00	101,803.00	13,300.00
01161 TOWN CLERK			
51000 Salaries	81,080.00	71,080.00	10,000.00
01171 CONSERVATION COMMISSION			
54200 Expense	8,000.00	5,500.00	2,500.00
01175 PLANNING BOARD			
51141 Expenses	18,619.00	8,619.00	10,000.00
01176 ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS			
54200 Expense	400.00	100.00	300.00

01192 TOWN OFFICE MAINTENANCE			
54200 Expense	67,450.00	57,450.00	10,000.00
01195 PRINTING TOWN REPORTS			
53800 Print/Distribute	7,000.00	2,000.00	5,000.00
01196 MISCELLANEOUS GOVERNMENT			
54800 Town Gas Supply	35,000.00	29,000.00	6,000.00
01241 BUILDING INSPECTOR			
51200 Asst. Building Inspector	500.00	- 0 -	500.00
01210 POLICE DEPARTMENT			
51000 Salaries	651,546.00	635,834.00	15,712.00
51560 School Patrol	15,419.00	631.00	14,788.00
01220 FIRE DEPARTMENT			
51000 Salaries	436,281.00	396,281.00	40,000.00
01246 SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES			
51130 Salary	2,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00
01292 DOG OFFICER			
54200 Expense	6,000.00	4,000.00	2,000.00
01294 TREE DEPARTMENT			
51000 Salaries	95,385.00	78,385.00	17,000.00
54600 Expense	6,774.00	4,774.00	2,000.00
54605 Aerial Spray	5,000.00	- 0 -	5,000.00
01300 SCHOOL DEPARTMENT			
As Voted	8,338,742.00	8,188,742.00 (AS AMENDED)	150,000.00

Voted to adjourn to meet again at the Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium, East Bridgewater High School on Tuesday, October 8, 1991 at 7:30 p.m.

Adjourned 11:05 p.m.

A true copy of Record,  
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

### ADJOURNED SPECIAL TOWN MEETING OCTOBER 8, 1991

A legal adjourned special town meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Tuesday, October 8, 1991 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated September 18, 1991.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Marcia Horton, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There were five hundred thirty-five (535) voters present, one hundred forty-two (142) in Prec. I, one hundred ninety-two (192) in Prec. II and two hundred one (201) in Prec. III.

Non-residents present were Superintendent of Schools, Gordon Mitchell, Executive Secretary William Parziale, Treasurer/Collector Paul Kiley, Fire Chief John Parow and a reporter from the Townsman newspaper. Working the microphone was Mike McCusker, East Bridgewater High School student. Tellers appointed by the Moderator, Philip E. Carey and sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers were David Rossman, Frank Hallquist, Ernest Martin, Richard Murphy, Gordon Ross, Kenneth Krushas and Henry Heywood.

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:40 p.m. The following action was taken:

(Article 2 Continued)

	<u>ANNUAL TOWN MEETING VOTE</u>	<u>RECOMMENDED BY FINANCE COMMITTEE</u>	<u>DIFFERENCE</u>
01301 REGIONAL VOCATIONAL H.S.			
53200 Regional Vocational	153,530.00	138,138.00	15,392.00
01420 HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT			
52400 Gen'l Mtnce.	151,115.00	- 0 - (AS AMENDED)	151,115.00
01424 STREET LIGHTING			
52100 Street Lighting	65,000.00	51,000.00	14,000.00

01433	DISPOSAL AREA			
51000	Salaries	83,482.00	63,482.00	20,000.00
55300	Disposal Area Expense	45,672.00	39,172.00	6,500.00
01450	WATER DEPARTMENT			
51000	Salaries	189,131.00	159,131.00	30,000.00
52400	Expense	141,152.00	111,152.00	30,000.00
01510	BOARD OF HEALTH			
51000	Salaries	20,277.00	15,777.00	4,500.00
54200	Expense	7,493.00	6,993.00	500.00
01522	HOME HEALTH			
51000	Salaries	134,512.00	134,512.00 (AS AMENDED)	- 0 -
01541	COUNCIL ON AGING			
51000	Salaries	49,966.00	46,866.00	3,100.00
01543	VETERANS SERVICES			
57605	1992 Benefits	93,000.00	71,200.00	21,800.00
01610	PUBLIC LIBRARY			
51000	SALARIES	262,177.00	233,277.00 (AS AMENDED)	28,900.00
55105	School/Books	20,000.00	6,900.00 (AS AMENDED)	13,100.00
01650	PARK DEPARTMENT			
54602	Care/Strong Field	4,450.00	4,450.00 (AS AMENDED)	- 0 -
TOTAL BUDGET REDUCTION (AS AMENDED)				698,307.00

ARTICLE 3 - (SUBSTITUTE MOTION) Voted to rescind its vote on Article 25 of the April 1, 1991, Annual Town Meeting and vote to transfer the sum of \$4,500.00 from the Ambulance Fees Reserved for Appropriation Account for 3 new 4.5 Scott Paks.

ARTICLE 4 - (SUBSTITUTE MOTION) Voted to rescind its vote on Article 26 of the April 1, 1991, Annual Town Meeting and vote to transfer the sum of \$2,000.00 from the Ambulance Fees Reserved for Appropriation Account for 5 new minitor receivers.

ARTICLE 5 - Voted to rescind its vote on Article 30 of the April 1, 1991, Annual Town Meeting and vote to transfer the sum of \$5,100.00 from the Stabilization Fund for operating permits as required by the Department of Environmental Planning (310 CMR 19.00) on July 1, 1992, to operate the Bridge Street Landfill. A UNANIMOUS VOTE

Moderator declared a quorum present.

ARTICLE 6 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$40,000.00 from Ambulance Fees Reserved for Appropriation Account to Line Item #01220-51000 Fire Department Salaries.

ARTICLE 7 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$727.00 from CHHC Receipts Reserved for Appropriation to Line Item #01522-54200 - Home Health Expense.

ARTICLE 8 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$581.00 from Recycling Receipts Reserved for Appropriation to Line Item #01522-54200 - Home Health Expense.

ARTICLE 9 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$38.47 from Recycling Receipts Reserved for Appropriation to Line Item #01510-54200 - Board of Health Expense.

ARTICLE 10 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$10,000.00 from Reimbursement for Monitoring Northern Disposal, Inc. Account to Line Item #01510-53010 Transfer/Monitor Northern Disposal.

ARTICLE 11 - Voted to accept an Equal Educational Opportunity Grant for the East Bridgewater Public Schools for Fiscal Year 1992.

ARTICLE 12 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,500.00 from Medical Indemnification Recovery Account to Line Item #01122-58000 - Medical Indemnification.

ARTICLE 13 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$1,366.00 for Town Common Improvements from the following accounts:

Sales of Buildings, Equipment & Shrubs	- \$166.86
Gifts & Donations	- \$754.92
Balance in State Grant Account	- \$444.22

ARTICLE 14 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$151,115.00 from Town Road Maintenance Fund to Highway General Maintenance Transfer Account Line Item #01420-52400.

ARTICLE 15 - Voted to Transfer the sum of \$6,500.00 from Ambulance Fees Reserved for Appropriation Account to Line Item #01231-55000, Ambulance Operation.

ARTICLE 16 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,800.00 from Ambulance Fees Reserved for Appropriation Account to Line Item #01220-51610, Fire Department Expense.



ARTICLE 17 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$2,500.00 from Ambulance Fees Reserved for Appropriation Account to Line Item #01220-51600, Fire Department Additional Compensation.

ARTICLE 18 - To see if the Town will vote to transfer a sum of money from the Stabilization Fund to fund the Fiscal 1992 Principal payment on the following:

Line Item #01710-58430 Central Street Construction	\$73,600.00
Line Item #01710-58440 School Building Repairs	\$45,000.00
	<u>\$118,600.00</u>

or take any action relative thereto.

VOTED TO PASS OVER WITHOUT ACTION

ARTICLE 19 - (SUBSTITUTE MOTION) Voted to transfer \$282,385.00 from the Stabilization Fund to be applied against the current year's tax levy. A UNANIMOUS VOTE

Adjourned at 9:35 p.m.

A true copy of Record,  
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

### SPECIAL TOWN MEETING NOVEMBER 18, 1991

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School, Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Monday, November 18, 1991 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated October 28, 1991.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Marcia Horton, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There were three hundred ninety-three (393) voters present, one hundred fourteen (114) in Prec. I, one hundred forty-two in Prec. II and one hundred thirty-seven in Prec. III.

Non-residents present were Executive Secretary William Parziale, Treasurer/Collector Paul Kiley, Fire Chief John Parow, a reporter from the East Bridgewater Star newspaper, School Superintendent Gordon W. Mitchel and consultants for the East Bridgewater Middle School Addition Committee Mark Sirulnik, John Strandburg, John C. Collins, Richard Achin, and David Owens. East Bridgewater High School student Brian Steinemer worked the audio for the meeting. Tellers appointed by the Moderator, Philip E. Carey and sworn to duty by Town Clerk, Elaine S. Powers were Joseph Meaney, Ernest Martin, Walter Lockhart and James Weidenfeller.

The Moderator called the meeting to order at 7:35 p.m. and declared a quorum present. Moderator Carey recognized Evelyn Pittsley for her 36 years of service to the town. Mrs. Pittsley received an impressive round of applause.

The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 1 - To see if the Town will vote to raise and appropriate the sum of \$550,000 for the cost of architectural services for plans and specifications for the proposed addition to the Middle School, and to meet said appropriation the Treasurer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, be authorized to borrow \$550,000 under M.G.L. c44, s7 (22), or take any action relative thereto.  
YES 174 NO 177 NOT A 2/3 VOTE

ARTICLE 2 - Voted to accept Chapter 140, Section 147A of the Massachusetts General Laws, to become effective July 1, 1992.

ARTICLE 3 - Voted (AS AMENDED) to amend its By-Laws by adding under Part Three a DOG BY-LAW, a new section XVII to become effective July 1, 1992, as follows:

#### XVII. DOG BY-LAW

Dog licenses are issued for a one year period. Said licensing period is from July to June 30 each year. All dogs six months of age and older must be licensed and have a current rabies inoculation. Rabies shots must be current as required under MA General Laws, Chapter 140, Section 137 and 145B as amended.

#### CHARGES FOR LICENSES

Male/Female	Neutered/Spayed	Late Fee
\$10.00	\$7.00	\$10.00

#### KENNEL LICENSES

Kennel License \$30.00	(Kennel - one pack or collection of four or more dogs over the age of six months kept on a single premise not to exceed six dogs).
---------------------------	--

Hobby License \$60.00	(Hobby Kennel - a kennel maintained for a collection of six to ten dogs or for breeding dogs for show or sport, or which sells dogs for less than four litters per year, not to exceed ten dogs on the premises over the age of six months).
--------------------------	--

Commercial Kennel  
\$150.00

(Commercial Kennel - a kennel maintained as a business for the boarding or grooming of dogs, or which sells dogs born and raised on the premises from more than four litters per year).

Any owner or keeper of four or more dogs six months of age or over, shall obtain a kennel license upon written application and approval of the special permit granting authority to the Town Clerk of East Bridgewater.

A two-part dog license form is completed with the following information:

Type of Dog - Male, female, neutered, spayed  
Date of Spaying/Neutering  
Fee Paid  
Tag Number  
Date of Issue/Date of Expiration of License  
Breed of Dog  
Color of Dog  
Age of Dog  
Weight of Dog  
Name of Dog  
Dog Owner/Keeper  
Address of Owner/Keeper  
Telephone Number of Owner/Keeper  
Date of Expiration of Rabies Innoculation

License is in two parts, original top copy to the Owner/Keeper, second copy kept in the office of the Town Clerk to be retained until the next audit.

SECTION 1 - No owner or keeper of a dog shall permit the dog to go beyond the confines of the property of the owner or keeper unless the dog is held firmly on a leash or attended by a person exercising control of such dog.

SECTION 2 - The Dog Officer may apprehend and impound any dog which he determines to be in violation of Section 1.

SECTION 3 - The Dog Officer, upon apprehending any dog, shall make a complete registry, entering the breed, color and sex of such dog, its license number, and the name and address of the owner if known.

SECTION 4 - If the owner of an impounded dog is known, such owner shall be given notice of the impounding within three days thereof. Such owner may reclaim the dog upon payment of a fee determined by the Dog Officer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen, together with any unpaid license fees, late fees, fines and reasonable costs incurred by the Town for impounding and maintaining the dog.

SECTION 5 - A late fee of \$10.00 is assessed if a dog is not licensed on or before September 1 each year. Late fee will be noted on license copy. Letters will be sent to delinquent dog owner/keeper during August each year, notifying them that the dog has not been licensed and a late fee will be charged if not licensed on or before September 1.

SECTION 6 - No person shall keep within the Town any dog which by biting, barking, howling or in any other manner disturbs the peace and quiet of any neighborhood or endangers the safety of any person, domesticated animal including dogs and cats, and farm animals. No owner or keeper of a dog shall permit the dog to perform its natural body functions on property other than that of the dog owner or keeper without approval of said property owner.

SECTION 7 - The Dog Officer is hereby authorized to seek a complaint against the owner or keeper of a dog who is found to have violated Section 1 or 6 of this By-Law and impose fines and reclaiming fees with the approval of the Board of Selectmen.

SECTION 8 - In addition to the foregoing fines and reclaiming fees, the Dog Officer is also authorized and empowered to muzzle, restrain or order the owner or keeper of a dog to muzzle or restrain a dog pending a hearing before the Board of Selectmen as hereinafter provided, when the Dog Officer finds that:

- a. a dog has bitten or threatened any person, domesticated animal including dogs and cats, and farm animals,
- b. a dog has chased any vehicle upon any way open to public travel in the Town, or,
- c. the owner or keeper has violated any provisions of this By-Law more than three times in any calendar year.

SECTION 9 - The owner or keeper of any dog that has been ordered muzzled or restrained under the provisions of Section 8 may request the Dog Officer in writing to vacate such order. If such order is not vacated, the owner of such dog may bring a petition in the District Court praying that the order of restraint be reviewed by the court as provided in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 140, Section 157, as amended.

SECTION 10 - In addition to any other statutory authority contained in Massachusetts General Laws, Chapter 140, the Dog Officer may enter a complaint with the Board of Selectmen to the control or disposition of any dog found to be uncontrollable or whose owner or keeper is unresponsive to any other penalties contained in this By-Law



SECTION 11 - Fees, Fines and Reasonable Costs:

a. The Dog Officer, with the approval of the Board of Selectmen is authorized to change or increase license fees, late fees and reclaiming fees from time to time and take such action as may be required in order to enforce this provision.

b. Whoever violates any provision of this By-Law or any order of the Dog Officer issued pursuant to this By-Law shall be subject to a fine determined by the Dog Officer with the approval of the Board of Selectmen. Each day on which any such violation continues shall be considered a separate violation of this section. All fees, fines and receipts shall be paid into the general fund.

AMENDMENT UNDERLINED      AMENDMENT VOTED      ARTICLE VOTED AS AMENDED

ARTICLE 4 - To see if the Town will vote to amend the current East Bridgewater Zoning Map by changing the Zoning of the following described parcel from designation I (Industrial Zone) to the previously adopted designation R-1 (Residence).

AREA DESCRIPTION:

Beginning at a point on the centerline of Winter Street at a distance of 150 (one hundred and fifty) feet from the Whitman line then proceeding northerly to a point 70 (seventy) feet from the Whitman Town Line.

Then proceeding southeasterly approximately 420 (four hundred and twenty) feet to a point 3,200 (three thousand, two hundred) feet off of the centerline of North Bedford Street

Then proceeding southerly approximately 73 (seventy-three) feet along a line 3,200 (three thousand, two hundred) feet off of the centerline of North Bedford Street

Then proceeding westerly approximately 400 (four hundred) feet to the beginning.

or take any action relative thereto.

YES 117      NO 78      NOT A 2/3 VOTE

ARTICLE 5 - Voted to amend the East Bridgewater Zoning By-Laws Section 5. ALLOWED USES, M. FLOOD PLAIN AND WETLANDS PROTECTION DISTRICT (14-4/3/1973), (5) (a) to read as follows:

- (a). Any structure including mobile homes designed for human occupancy unless the lowest floor, including basement, is located at or above the 100-year base flood elevation, including sanitary sewer systems. Fill deposited to bring the lowest floor to the required elevation shall extend to at least fifteen feet beyond the limits of the structure thereon.

A UNANIMOUS VOTE

ARTICLE 6 - (SUBSTITUTE MOTION) Voted (AS AMENDED) to amend the East Bridgewater Zoning By-Laws, Section 6.d. Accessory Uses and Accessory Buildings by adding a new sub-section to be entitled 6.d.(5). Drive Up Windows.

6.d.(5). Drive Up Windows

This section shall apply in all Business and Industrial districts where the principle use is listed as an allowed use in Section 5 of this by-law.

The Planning Board acting as the Special Permit Granting Authority (SPGA) may issue a Special Permit allowing a Drive Up Window as an accessory use for a food service business provided that the SPGA finds that such Drive Up Window,

- (a.) will not unduly restrict or interfere with any uses of the premises, and
- (b.) will not cause any danger of traffic accident or traffic congestion on any public way serving the premises, and
- (c.) will not restrict or be detrimental to the usage of any abutting business property, and
- (d.) will not adversely affect the quiet enjoyment of any residence located on a lot any line of which is located within 150 feet from the nearest lot line of the premises for which the Special Permit is being sought, and
- (e.) that the Drive Up Window conform to all of the following specific requirements:

- [1.] The Drive Up Window is located within 10 feet of the front corner of the building nearest to the public way onto which vehicles will enter after having been served at the Drive Up Window.
- [2.] A total linear waiting line distance of 250 feet is provided on the premises for vehicles to approach the Drive Up Window. The 250 foot distance is to be measured from the point on the layout line of the public way from which traffic will enter the premises to the center line of the proposed Drive Up Window.
- [3.] The waiting line shall no more than 4 turns, none of which is greater than 90 degrees.



- [4.] All waiting lines be clearly marked with distinctive paint or suitable barriers.
- [5.] The waiting line lanes shall not obstruct or restrict parking for any business or residence located on the premises including the applicant's.
- [6.] If any part of the waiting line is located within 15 feet of a lot line for the premises the applicant shall erect suitable 6 ft. high opaque fencing along the entire lot line so located.

The SPGA is herein granted the authority to modify the dimensional requirements as set forth in this section, if during the public hearing the applicant presents sufficient information for the SPGA to make a determination that the modifications proposed will not derogate from the intent set forth in this section.

Any Special Permit issued hereunder shall inure to the benefit of the applicant only or to the operators of the food service establishment and shall not be assignable or transferable to any other person (including new officers, directors or managers of any corporate applicant).

AMENDMENT UNDERLINED      AMENDMENT VOTED      ARTICLE VOTED AS AMENDED      YES 164      NO 37

ARTICLE 7 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$5,000.00 from Conservation Commission Wetland Fees Account to Line Item #01171-54200 - Conservation Commission Expense.

ARTICLE 8 - Voted to transfer the sum of \$7,099.34 to Line Item #01161-51000 - Town Clerk Salaries from the following accounts:

\$5,761.32 from the Plymouth County Dog Fund Reimbursement  
\$1,338.02 from the Town Clerk's Parking Ticket Fees

for a total Line Item of \$78,179.34.

Adjourned 10:20 p.m.

A true copy of Record,  
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk

#### SPECIAL TOWN MEETING DECEMBER 23, 1991

A legal meeting of the inhabitants of the Town of East Bridgewater qualified to vote in elections and town affairs was held at the East Bridgewater High School Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium on Monday, December 23, 1991 under a Warrant issued by the Selectmen and dated December 2, 1991.

Checking voters into the auditorium were Marcia Horton, H. Virginia Clarity and Jeannette T. Arruda. There were eighty-seven (87) voters present, twenty-five (25) in Precinct I, thirty-six (36) in Precinct II and twenty-six (26) in Precinct III.

Non-voters present were Frank MacLean and Richard Dailey, Attorneys for the Board of Health; John Bloom, Brockton Enterprise Correspondent; John Giorgio, Special Counsel for East Bridgewater; Tony Moehrke, Attorney for Northern Disposal; William Parziale, Executive Secretary; Jim Warner, Production Technician for Continental Cablevision and Simon Eastwick, Program Director for Continental Cablevision.

The meeting was called to order at 7:35 p.m. by the Moderator Philip E. Carey. Town Clerk Elaine S. Powers read the opening of the Warrant and the return of service.

The following action was taken:

ARTICLE 1 - Voted to ratify the Host Community Agreement between the Board of Selectmen and Northern Disposal, Inc., such agreement having been authorized by a vote under Article 26 of the May 13, 1991 Special Town Meeting, a copy of the Host Community Agreement is on file with the Town Clerk's Office.

A UNANIMOUS VOTE

Adjourned at 8:00 p.m.

A true copy of Record,  
ATTEST:

Elaine S. Powers, Town Clerk  
East Bridgewater, MA

CERTIFICATES, BOOKS, LICENSES, PERMITS, ETC.  
FOR FISCAL YEAR JULY 1, 1990 to JUNE 30, 1991

Oil Certificates . . . . .	\$ 120.00	
Listing Books. . . . .	554.40	
Junk Licenses . . . . .	725.00	
Raffle Permits . . . . .	40.00	
Marriage Licenses . . . . .	1,230.00	
Cattel Mortgages . . . . .	1,001.00	
Business Certificates . . . . .	1,070.00	
Certified Copies (Marriages, Births, Deaths, & Misc.) . . . . .	3,668.00	
Pole Locations . . . . .	680.00	
Board of Appeals (Filing Fees) . . . . .	2,500.00	
Planning Board (Special Permits) . . . . .	1,000.00	
Maps, Voting Lists, By-Laws and Search Fees . . . . .	303.25	
TOTAL	\$12,891.65	TOTAL COLLECTED
		\$12,891.65

DOG LICENSES ISSUED IN FISCAL 1990 - 1991

TYPE OF LICENSE	AMOUNT SOLD	TOTAL	FEES PAID TO TOWN TREASURER	PAID TO TOWN TREASURER
Male or Female	282	\$2,820.00	\$211.50	\$2,608.50
Spayed or Neutered	457	3,199.00	342.75	2,856.25
Kennel	2	60.00	1.50	58.50
	<u>741</u>	<u>\$6,079.00</u>	<u>\$555.75</u>	<u>\$5,523.25</u>
Duplicate Dog Tags	\$8.00			
			TOTAL	\$ 6,087.00

FISHING AND HUNTING LICENSES ISSUED IN FISCAL 1990 - 1991

Class	Amount Sold	Total	Fees Paid to Town Treasurer	Amount Paid to Div. of Fisheries and Wildlife
F1	212	\$2,650.00	\$106.00	\$2,544.00
F2	13	84.50	6.50	78.00
F3	11	68.75	5.50	63.25
F4	15	Free-no fee	Free-no fee	Free-no fee
F5	1	14.50	.50	14.00
F6	1	17.50	.50	17.00
F7	2	23.00	1.00	22.00
T1	1	20.50	.50	20.00
H1	27	337.50	13.50	324.00
H2	1	6.25	.50	5.75
S1	93	1,813.50	46.50	1,767.00
S2	10	97.50	5.00	92.50
S3	36	Free-no fee	Free-no fee	Free-no fee
DS	1	2.00	---	2.00
M1	23	117.30	2.30	115.00
M2	37	91.25	9.25	82.00
W1	300	1,500.00	---	1,500.00
Totals	<u>784</u>	<u>\$6,844.05</u>	<u>\$197.55</u>	<u>\$6,646.50</u>
				\$ 6,844.05

GRAND TOTAL COLLECTED \$25,822.70

TOTAL PAID TO TOWN TREASURER	\$19,176.20
TOTAL PAID TO DIVISION OF FISHERIES & WILDLIFE	\$ 6,646.50
TOTAL AMOUNT COLLECTED	\$25,822.70

BIRTHS RECORDED IN EAST BRIDGEWATER

1990 Births received too late for 1990 ANNUAL REPORT

DATE	CHILD'S NAME	PARENTS
August 19	Megan Eleanore Flaherty	Michael Francis & Emily Figuerido Chaves
November 9	Cassandra Lee Zimmermann	Ronald William Jr. & Denise Marie Picewick
December 14	Thomas Joseph Lynch, Jr.	Thomas Joseph & Sandra Kathleen Andrews
25	Kevin Joseph Ciardi	William Joseph & Judith Anne Glasheen

A record of 4 additional births and 3 impounded records were received.

JANUARY 1, 1991 to DECEMBER 30, 1991

<u>DATE</u>	<u>CHILD'S NAME</u>	<u>PARENTS</u>
January		
3	Tiffany Daniella Mendes	Daniel Santos & Maria Pires Lomba
4	Robert James Butler	James Francis & Anne Margret Folsom
5	Timothy James Smith	Gary Wayne & Laurie Jean Ghelfi
18	Rebecca June Avery	David Wayne & Jacqueline Ward Ward
18	Thomas Andrew-Latt Stearns	Richard Michael Sr. & Marianne Hennessey
20	Patrick O'Leary Callahan	Kevin Patrick & Lynn Bridget O'Leary
23	Julie Marie Blauss	Donald Glenn & Susan Marie Hanlon
24	Elizabeth Michelle Garcia	Manuel Michael & Patricia Ann Troiano
25	Sarah Elizabeth McNeill	John Charles & Elizabeth Sowle Sowle
30	Nikolas Edward Perry	Edward Wright Jr. & Lucia Ann Ware
February		
3	Frania Gabrielle Romulus	Rodney & Judith Asse Asse
14	Heath Adam Heger	George Albert & Ann Marie Crowell
21	Thomas Paul O'Flaherty	Paul Francis & Karen Ann Hannigan
25	Meghan Elizabeth Davis	Paul Francis & Nancy Ellen Conley
26	Thomas David Chambers	David John & Suzanne Dobija
26	Laura Ashley Alves	Joe Borges & Maria Joana Reis
27	Christopher Joseph Mantia	Joseph Anthony & Kristin Ann Harris
27	Sean Allen Flattery	John Bradford & Marylou Maloney
March		
5	Mitchell Hamelin Fleischman	Ivan Stuart & Melissa Hamelin Hamelin
11	Zachary Michael Hurley	Michael & Sharyn Lee Best
20	Michelle Lynn Backlund	Mark Eric & Paula Marie Mahoney
21	Daniel Patrick Haggerty	David John & Patrise Jodi Carpman
29	Holly Patricia Benson	Robert Charles & Debra Jean Thompson
APRIL		
2	Ryan Lee Conrad	David Lee & Deborah Joyce McHugh
2	Christine Marie Balboni	Mark Joseph & Christina Huffines Huffines
5	Samantha Lee Jacobson	Timothy Charles & Patricia Beatrice Swale
8	Robert Michael Goeppner, III	Robert Michael Jr. & Deborah Ellen Lakin
10	Michael Tae-Min Chang	Byung Hyun & Young Suk Kim
11	Ryan Edward Mack	Franklin Adam & Kathryn Ann McMeechan
16	Andrew Robertson Gassett	William Haywood & Janet Alison Tirrell
19	Peter John Norment	Eric Stuart & Ann Hobin
19	Christine Elizabeth Asci	Thomas Robert & Dianne Norma Ortenzi
23	Rachel Elizabeth Fenstermaker	Richard Allen & Claire Annette Rice
23	John Joseph Buckley	John Joseph & Lori Jeanne Estes
27	Christopher Scott DeMolles	Scott Anthony & Deborah Ann Jaruse
29	Corban Isaac Roache	Wayne Michael & Lauren Jeanne Barone
30	Nation Ann Cooper	Maurice Jr. & Sandra Dee Cooper
May		
3	Steven Richard Mello	Steven Richard & Renee Joan Kellum
7	Danielle Marie Boyle	John Gerard & Karen Marie Sheehan
8	Joseph Sousa, Jr.	Joseph & Theresa Susan Skinner
12	Sarah Kathleen Stathis	Steven Peter & Kathleen Mary Sullivan
20	Mollie Elizabeth Hayes	Timothy Jon & Maureen Elizabeth Sullivan
22	David Alexander Carpenter	Gregory Dale & Elizabeth Grudinskas Grudinskas
22	Melissa Ann Rich	Carl Sewall & Patricia Ann Sillars
23	Jeremy Ryan Macomber	Lonny Craig & Christine Jean Silva
26	Rebecca Shaw Lepine	Anthony Louis & Sarah Eldredge
26	Christopher Michael Fratus	Mark James & Barbara Theresa Chmiel
27	Michael Edward McGovern	Terence Charles & Brenda Elizabeth Short
30	Shannon Leigh Powers	Michael Francis & Donna Elaine DeSilva
June		
2	Christine Rose Thurston	Gerard Francis & Mary Margaret Ward
3	Kimberly Jean Bresinski	Michael Anthony & Carol Jean Vernon
8	Alyssa Lyndsay Kenney	Lawrence Allen & Susan Elizabeth Ivey
9	Jennie Margaret Peterson	John Richard & Margaret Mary Cotter
10	Melissa Gayle Gallant	Paul Edward & Diana Marie Croak
11	Kelsey Louise Lynch	Kevin John & Pamela Neil Neil
11	Julianne Rose McGrath	John Francis Jr. & Annemarie Theresa Mahoney
11	Michael John Coles	John Alan & Kathleen Grace O'Connell
12	Julianne MacLeod	Douglas Robert & Marianne Nagle
17	William Francis Swartz	Wayne Paul & Tracey Helen Wolfe
26	Robert Ryan O'Mara	Robert William & Judith Carmel MacDonald
29	Kent Leon Braley, Jr.	Kent Leon & Susan Marie Walsh
July		
3	Jared Andrew Peterson	George Norman & Lynell Jan Brigham
4	Nathan George White	Ronald James & Lenore Frances Valutkevich
7	Shawn Olivia Barrett	Daniel Thomas & Lisa Ann Ellis
7	Monica Leigh Heneghan	Timothy John & Theresa Louise Benson



12	Daniel Michael Moxley	Michael Herbert & Nancy Irene Champagne
17	Christopher John Beaton, Jr.	Christopher John & Sharon Christine Kelley
17	Christopher Alan Guarino	Paul Alfred & Caryl Cynthia Smith
17	Delia Alice Flanagan	William Thomas & Lorna Alice Valutkevich
24	David Michael Johnson	Joseph Peter & Catherine Helene Hughes
24	Bethany Lynne Goode	Thomas Needham & Sandra Lyn Copeland
24	Kelsie Olivia Spillane	Kevin Robin & Kimberly Ann Nye
26	Tiffani Lynn Weir	Carl Samuel & Karen Jean Foley
26	Christian Alexander Roach	Carl Steven & Catherine Eileen Owens
28	Robert Gregory Waldron	Mark Edward & Nancy Jean Doyle
August		
1	Taylor Lee Dyer	Douglas Elmore & Kathleen Ann Donnelly
1	Allison Rose Buitenhuis	Albert Allen & Anne Elizabeth Luddy
5	Allison Rebecca Basel	Michael Neil & Cheryl Lee Sweeney
6	Kelly Lorraine Finch	Timothy George & Doreen Deacetis
7	Matthew Christian Begley	Dennis James & NormaJean Perry
9	Victoria Lynn Barca	Jeffrey Alvin & Cheryl Ann Voci
10	Matthew Jon Sheehan	David John & Jolene Ann Ridder
13	William Jon Weinstein	Jeffrey Alan & Denise Irene Murphy
16	Stephanie Jane Nordberg	Stephen Eric & Mary Jane Summers
22	Sarah Rose Fienberg	Kenneth Joel & Joyce Marie Raynard
24	Timothy Brian Judge	David Robert & Donna Marie Boyd
25	Matthew Adam Davis	Jeffrey Alan & Cathy Anne White
26	Benjamin Mark Andrea	Kenneth Joseph & Susan Marie Sullivan
28	Danielle Elizabeth Maclary	Earle Lewis & Terry Ann Denning
September		
2	Alan James Grant, Jr.	Alan James & Dana Marie Triss
5	Ashley Rose Fruzzetti	Thomas Joseph & Pamela Jean Sullivan
8	Theresa Marie Nicholas	William John & Ann Marie Ebert
12	Ryan Dennis King	Dennis Michael & Christine Marie DeArruda
14	Jenna Marie DeChristopher	Daniel George & Jeanne Lou Card
17	Jamie Lee Cahill	Dwayne Allen & Noreen Dooley
18	Alyssa Adele Penardi	Arthur Louis & Laurie May Bergren
24	Brendan Patrick O'Brien	James Patrick & Elaine Marie Perry
27	Elizabeth Mae Skinner	Kenneth Bradford Jr. & Barbara Ann Haynes
October		
2	Nathan Gerard Simmons	Kenneth Scott & Rosemary Silva
4	Peter Alan Mattson	Glenn Alan & Lita Jean Norman
4	Emily Anne Rodricks	Edward Louis & Valerie Jeanne Will
4	Samantha Anne Murphy	Raymond George Jr. & Cynthia Milligan
5	Nathaniel Isaac Langley	Jeffrey James & Eileen Mary McLaughlin
8	David Traumen Goss	Rudolph Lorrimer & Valerie Ann Johnson
11	Matthew Steven Knight	Steven William & Michelle Ann Barrasso
15	Dominic Edward Puopolo	Edward Vincent & Laura Elaine Jordan
28	Kaitlyn Nicole Realini	Kevin Daniel & Debra Ann Delconte
28	Blaine Patrick Theisen	William Henry Jr. & Bonnie Lee Jones
29	Alex Peter Carignan	Thomas Richard & Joanne Amorosi
NOVEMBER		
3	Brian Carl Zinkevicz	Ronald Carl Jr. & Mary Theresa Zewiey
7	Lauren Elaine Andromache Drosos	John Peter & Michelle Lynne Corbitt
8	Brandon Michael Dunn	Brian Michael & Sarah Ann Howard
9	Michael Francis Flaherty, IV	Michael Francis III & Emily Chaves
10	Nicholas Tucker Kelley	Thomas Joseph & Jacquelyn Rose Buck
10	Faith Mary Card	Thomas Peter & Mary Ellen Folan
16	Kaitlyn Elizabeth Maderios	Matthew Ernest & Kathleen Ann Mather
19	Cory Clark McLaughlin	Mark Stephen & Donna Rae Beaton
22	John Martin Tiedtke	Hans George & Mary Elizabeth Martin
26	Elizabeth Hannah Tevis	Richard Davis & Julia Ann Picard
27	Jessica Rose Marcos	Joseph Philip & Michele Amy Millett
27	Kaitlyn Fay Robbins	Neil Francise Jr. & Debra Ann Pulsinelli
28	ERik Matthew Fralick	Robert Leforest Jr. & Joanne Marie Davis
30	Kyle Thomas Briody	Thomas James & Maura Jean Turell
30	Sean Michael McConegly	Daniel & Lari Kathleen Bos
December		
6	Charles James Bradford, Jr.	Charles James & Elizabeth Frances Hacker
8	Emily Grace Fowler	John Francis & Patricia Ann Grace
13	Ariana Lynn Goldberg	Richard Daniel & Sandra Alemian
19	Katherine Lynn O'Brien	John Phillip & Katherine Anne Holmes
19	Jennifer Lynn Cyr	Sean Daniel & Melody Ann Comeau
21	Colleen Elizabeth Reid	Charles William & Lisa Jeanne Andrews

A total of 154 births were recorded from 1-1-91 to 12-31-91 including 24 impounded records.

# MARRIAGES RECORDED IN EAST BRIDGEWATER

JANUARY 1, 1991 to DECEMBER 30, 1991

<u>DATE</u>	<u>NAMES</u>
January	
19	Gregory A. Farnham & Judith Ann Jones both of East Bridgewater
27	William Francis Dalton of East Bridgewater & Alice Marie O'Connell of Brockton
February	
2	Michael Stephen Brennick & Lisa Ann Sharp both of East Bridgewater
10	Frederick Brian DeCosta of West Bridgewater & Joanne May Osborne of East Bridgewater
14	Richard D. Graves & Gena L. Russo both of East Bridgewater
16	Louis Sullivan & Lisa Marie Dupont both of East Bridgewater
23	Thomas Edward Nelson of Bridgewater & Lynne Celeste McEntee of East Bridgewater
23	Alan J. Goodhue of East Bridgewater & Catherine V. Cuocolo of Brockton
March	
2	Peter J. Donnelly & Mary M. Anderson both of East Bridgewater
9	Dana Harold Colby & Carol Ann Shepard both of East Bridgewater
10	Thomas Arnold Skinner & Cheryl Ann Hollis both of East Bridgewater
10	Scott William Anderson & Sandra Ann Rascicot both of East Bridgewater
15	James John Langan of Brockton & Madeline Louise Nash of East Bridgewater
16	James Lawrence Battles Jr. of San Diego, CA & Cathy Ann Tibbetts of West Bridgewater
April	
5	Clarence Feagins & Suzanne Christine Inglis both of East Bridgewater
May	
4	Edward Shawn Ford of Ocala, FL & Brenda Louise Fleming of East Bridgewater
5	Paul Michael Hanley & Tracy Ann Barthel both of East Bridgewater
18	Peter Byron Spencer of Taunton & Barbara Lee Raynard of East Bridgewater
18	Henry Benjamin Moss III & Gloria Jean Finnigan both of Brockton
25	Bruce E. Levy Jr. of Brockton & Tara M. Potkay of East Bridgewater
June	
1	Michael John Lucey & Caroljean Lena Hamilton both of East Bridgewater
2	David Jon Veronesi Jr. & Karen Ann Weddleton both of Bridgewater
2	David Stewart Palmquist Jr. & Karen Marie Gallagher both of East Bridgewater
22	Philip Charles Copper & Ruth Lillian Barnes both of Brockton
22	Jay Michael Kenerson & Gail Frances Boates both of East Bridgewater
22	William Richard Choate of Raynham & April Jean Gomm of East Bridgewater
23	Ralph William Wise & Cheryl Ann Carbone both of East Bridgewater
29	James Michael Coffey III of East Bridgewater & Denise Marie Cooper of Bridgewater
29	Walter Reid Courtney & Jean Frances Carbonara both of East Bridgewater
July	
4	Charles Edward Hayes Avery of Bridgewater & Lisa Alin Bouldry of East Bridgewater
4	Jeffrey Colin Webb & Judith Marie Wheelock both of East Bridgewater
6	Joseph Thomas Saucier & Dorothy Frances Robbins both of east Bridgewater
14	Scott Allen Nowlin of West Bridgewater & Jennifer Sue Cormier of East Bridgewater
14	Charles David Randall Sr. & Marlene Ann English both of East Bridgewater
August	
10	Gary Scott Rabinovitz & Mary Margaret Lyons of Springfield, MA
17	Joseph Richard LaTremouille & Tanya Renee Potkay both of Whitman, MA
24	Patrick Wayne McCarthy & Tracey Jean Baker both of East Bridgewater
31	Dean Edward Ross & Pamela Jean Merritt both of East Bridgewater
31	Edward Adam Kusser & Susan Lee McCaffrey both of East Bridgewater
September	
7	Thomas Francis Eisenmann of East Bridgewater & Marybeth Towle of Bridgewater
8	Scott Francis Moquin of East Bridgewater & Michelle Rockwell Brown of Bridgewater
14	John Leo Bolio of Middleboro & Louise Elizabeth Kelly of East Bridgewater
14	Joseph David Waller & Michelle Lee Horsman both of Brockton
21	Marc Howard Dednah & Laila Mayan Drewry both of East Bridgewater
28	Clifton Earl Herrick of West Bridgewater & Elaine Marie Ray of East Bridgewater
28	Philip Patrick DiBlasi & Frances Marie Travi both of East Bridgewater
28	Mark Ouellette of Rockland & Kimberly Anne Perron of Bridgewater
October	
5	Russell William Lucas & Mary Edith Campbell both of East Bridgewater
12	Patrick Edward Climo & Kathleen Anne Lynch both of East Bridgewater
12	Michael Paul Travers of Weymouth & Virginia Marie Lemay of East Bridgewater
12	Edward Patrick Connolly Jr. & Tina Louise Morey both of Canterbury, NH
12	Eric Bruce Snow of East Bridgewater & Sandra Jean Velluti of Franklin
13	David Michael Sorgman of Brockton & Marianne Powers of East Bridgewater
18	Gerald Anthony Canducci & Carol Ann Irwin both of East Bridgewater
19	Joseph Manuel Arruda of East Bridgewater & Andrea Marie Lawrence of Worcester
19	Brian Henry Ovitt of Fort Rucker, AL & Tracy Lynn Fay of East Bridgewater
20	Joseph Samuel Casieri & Gabriele Gumtau both of East Bridgewater



26 John Edward Hussey & Annette Marie Fortier both of East Bridgewater  
 26 Norman Eric Whitaker of Middleboro & Maureen Kristin McManus of East Bridgewater  
 27 John Joseph Harrigan of Franklin & Maria Assunta Melagrano of Bridgewater

November

2 Matthew Joseph Barbour & Theresa Ann Hicks both of East Bridgewater  
 2 Jose Manuel Reis & Carolyn Diane Lopez both of East Bridgewater  
 2 George Patrick Weidinger of Fort Lauderdale, FL & Jean Elizebeth Charlonne of Hollywood, FL  
 9 James William Scott & Elizabeth Irene Darche both of Bridgewater  
 16 Paul James Dumas & Christy Lee Hanscom both of East Bridgewater  
 24 Dwayne Crosby of East Bridgewater & Gina Ann Dangora of Norwell  
 29 Francis Richard Balboni & Cynthia Ann Wood both of Bridgewater

December

13 Paul Henry Palmer Jr. & Helen Marie Griffin both of East Bridgewater  
 20 Michael James O'Keefe & Linda Marie Wilcox both of East Bridgewater

A total of 69 Marriages were recorded from 1-1-91 to 12-31-91.

DEATHS RECORDED IN EAST BRIDGEWATER

JANUARY 1, 1991 to DECEMBER 30, 1991

<u>DATE</u>	<u>NAME</u>	<u>YEARS</u>	<u>MONTHS</u>	<u>DAYS</u>
January				
6	Annie Hilda Robertson	89	---	---
7	Annie Veronica Williams	94	---	---
11	Agostinho Sousa	79	---	---
14	Nona Lee Morales	90	---	---
15	Russell Vernon Craig	85	---	---
27	Mary Rosamond St. Jean	63	---	---
28	Nina Vincenza Ferrante	65	---	---
29	Michael Merenda	90	---	---
30	Anna Delphine Curley	82	---	---
30	Leo Francis Kennedy	70	---	---
31	Ruth Kearney	94	---	---
February				
13	Beatrice M. Stigh	79	---	---
17	Tina Lee Ponder	84	---	---
19	Edith M. Ash	83	---	---
20	Thomas Needham Edward Goode	74	---	---
25	Edith Belski	82	---	---
March				
10	Edward John Bentley	75	---	---
18	Anna Mary Benoit	89	---	---
19	Constantine Gheorge	89	---	---
26	Mary Dorothy Loudani	77	---	---
27	Donna J. Quaglia	43	---	---
30	Robert Grant Sproule	65	---	---
31	Raphael Byrnes	77	---	---
April				
2	Ruth Arlene Hayward	84	---	---
4	Theresa Peznola	85	---	---
8	Delores Beatrice Hadfield	50	---	---
8	David LeBarre Thomas	64	---	---
10	Geneva Deacon	87	---	---
11	John C. Morse Sr.	68	---	---
17	Lawrence E. Morris III	20	---	---
24	Sophia Helena Gilbert	84	---	---
May				
24	Doris M. George	90	---	---
25	Robert Burns Walsh	68	---	---
25	Ruth L. Cederholm	81	---	---
29	Geraldine M. Bumpus	81	---	---
30	Ruth May Harnedy	72	---	---
June				
4	Frederick D. Turner	48	---	---
4	Frances Julia Atwood	78	---	---
9	Mary J. Repetti	95	---	---
14	Myrtle M. Howard	70	---	---
14	Virginia Eileen Horn	76	---	---
17	Dora Elizabeth Belcher	81	---	---
24	Alice G. Bernier	87	---	---
24	Ethel Florence Magee	75	---	---



26	Florence Marybelle Clifford	89	---	---
27	Constance Lesley Childs	32	---	---
July				
8	Mary Newbury	85	---	---
23	Evelyn M. Leonard	88	---	---
25	Ethel Stein	85	---	---
27	Alston Hill	77	---	---
29	Mary C. Herendeen	87	---	---
30	Arlene Marion Pollard	93	---	---
31	June F. Richards	68	---	---
31	Mary Beatrice Dahill	83	---	---
August				
3	Herbert Edward Fenn	74	---	---
3	Lila M. Almon	70	---	---
7	Anna Russo	99	---	---
9	Ferdinando Cassani	85	---	---
16	Doris Frances Clemons	86	---	---
19	Steven Charles Stastny	68	---	---
20	Fioravante Asci	86	---	---
24	Richard L. Waddell Sr.	73	---	---
25	Thomas F. Foster	81	---	---
26	Mary Etta Perkins	96	---	---
September				
9	Lillian Iola Mondeau	82	---	---
9	Paul Saba Nisby	81	---	---
11	Eric Ginsberg	17	---	---
26	Bernice M. Boyd	79	---	---
October				
7	Albert L. Bruni, Sr.	78	---	---
16	Dorothy Veronica Thompson	82	---	---
28	Marion Figgins	66	---	---
November				
6	Alice Hall	65	---	---
8	Elizabeth A. Malaguti	78	---	---
8	George H. Smith	80	---	---
11	Carleton P. Burrill	79	---	---
15	Katherine Josephine Nichols	85	---	---
16	Adrian E. duCille Jr.	46	---	---
18	Rosemarie Snow	51	---	---
20	Robert Conn	65	---	---
28	Evelyn Morrison	88	---	---
29	Edward T. Havey	71	---	---
DECEMBER				
17	Cynthia Myrtle Akeke	67	---	---
21	Dorothy Sullivan	89	---	---
22	Daniel Kelleher Conant	28	---	---
24	Katherine AMado	60	---	---
25	Mildred Dedrick	91	---	---
27	Josephine Gertrude Kirker	88	---	---
28	Walter E. Singleton	85	---	---
29	Mary Lima	91	---	---
29	Rose Zelinski	99	---	---

A total of 90 Deaths were recorded from 1-1-91 to 12-31-91

## REPORT OF THE PARKING CLERK

1/1/91 through 12/31/91

### Parking Ticket Receipts

Town of East Bridgewater

YR.	MONTH	COUNTY RECEIPTS	PROCESSING FEES	POSTAGE	BAD CHECKS	ADJUSTED RECEIPTS	CITY/TOWN RECEIPTS	TOTAL RECEIPTS
91	January	\$ 160.00	\$ 33.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 0.00	\$ 127.00	\$ 30.00	\$ 157.00
	February	310.00	26.00	0.00	0.00	284.00	10.00	294.00
	March	210.00	53.00	10.15	0.00	146.85	115.00	261.85
	April	430.00	1.00	0.00	0.00	429.00	585.00	1,014.00
	May	220.00	5.00	7.83	0.00	207.17	250.00	457.17
	June	110.00	13.00	0.00	0.00	97.00	135.00	232.00
	July	120.00	17.00	0.00	0.00	103.00	100.00	203.00
	August	50.00	13.00	1.16	0.00	35.84	0.00	35.84
	September	80.00	2.00	3.48	0.00	74.52	160.00	234.52
	October	90.00	17.00	0.00	0.00	73.00	260.00	333.00

November	220.00	26.00	1.45	0.00	192.55	185.00	377.55
December	180.00	7.00	0.00	0.00	173.00	10.00	183.00
TOTAL	<u>\$2,180.00</u>	<u>\$213.00</u>	<u>\$24.07</u>	<u>\$00.00</u>	<u>\$1,942.93</u>	<u>\$1,840.00</u>	<u>\$3,782.93</u>

1/1/91 thru 12/31/91

# PARKING TICKETS/NOTICES ISSUED

Town of East Bridgewater

YEAR	MONTH	TICKETS ISSUED	NOTICES MAILED
91	January	33	0
	February	26	0
	March	53	35
	April	1	0
	May	5	27
	June	13	0
	July	17	0
	August	13	4
	September	2	12
	October	17	0
	November	26	5
	December	7	0
	TOTAL	213	83

Tickets may be paid by bank check or money order payable to the Town of East Bridgewater at the Town Clerk's Office.

Hearings, by request in writing, are held the second Wednesday of the month at 10:00 a.m. at the Town Clerk's Office.

Respectfully submitted,

Elaine S. Powers,  
Parking Clerk  
Hearing Officer

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF REGISTRARS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Board of Registrars held thirteen (13) meetings in 1991 to register voters and certify nomination papers and petitions. Members of the Board are Elaine S. Powers, Chairman/Clerk, H. Virginia Clarity, Verian E. Quigley and Sylvia Cicone. Assistant Registrars are Jeannette T. Arruda and Marcia Horton.

Resident cooperation is greatly appreciated in the mandated yearly census. The local census information is used for determining federal and state reimbursements, legislative and local redistricting, veterans' benefits, voting purposes, and student residency for state college tuition.

The Board of Registrars wishes to thank the residents of East Bridgewater for their cooperation. Any questions will be answered by calling 378-1606 or 378-1621.

Following are the figures showing the number of registered voters in comparison to the dates presented.

December 28, 1990

November 13, 1991

### PRECINCT I

Democrat	488
Republican	328
Unenrolled	881
TOTAL	<u>1,697</u>

Democrat	469
Republican	323
Unenrolled	907
TOTAL	<u>1,699</u>

### PRECINCT II

Democrat	612
Republican	481
Unenrolled	1,151
TOTAL	<u>2,244</u>

Democrat	600
Republican	455
Unenrolled	1,189
TOTAL	<u>2,244</u>

### PRECINCT III

Democrat	525
Republican	361
Unenrolled	1,060
TOTAL	<u>1,946</u>

Democrat	513
Republican	338
Unenrolled	1,074
TOTAL	<u>1,925</u>

## GRAND TOTALS

Democrat	1,625
Republican	1,170
Unenrolled	3,092
TOTAL	5,887

Democrat	1,582
Republican	1,116
Unenrolled	3,170
TOTAL	5,868

Respectfully submitted,

Elaine S. Powers, Chairman/Clerk  
H. Virginia Clarity  
Verian E. Quigley  
Sylvia Cicone  
Board of Registrars of Voters

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF SELECTMEN

1991 was a busy year for the Town of East Bridgewater and its government. The following are the major activities of the Board of Selectmen:

**Support to Operation Desert Storm:** With the help of many citizens, departments, civic groups and businesses, the Board of Selectmen hosted a 4th of July Veterans' Homecoming in honor of service men and women returning from the Gulf and all other veterans.

**Washington Street Reconstruction:** This long-awaited and much needed state project got underway. The Board would like to thank all affected citizens for their patience and cooperation during the inconvenience of the construction project.

**Reconstruction of the Center of Town:** New overhead traffic lights and 2-lane approaches have made the traffic safer and better flowing through the center of town.

**Relocation of the Police Department from Maple Avenue to their new station in the Town Hall:** With one of the most modern, local law enforcement facilities in the nation, the Town of East Bridgewater is now better served through this new facility. All citizens are encouraged to tour through the station.

**911 Emergency:** Most of East Bridgewater's telephone exchange is now covered by this emergency telephone 911 service. All residents will be covered once the new Enhanced 911 is implemented in the near future.

The March 26, 1991 Student Government Day was a success with High School students getting actively involved in the daily operations of many departments.

The Board continued its Town Common maintenance program with new benches installed, a new roof and coat of paint for the Bandstand.

The Board had the privilege of appointing a new Fire Chief, Jack E. Parow, and the Town has purchased a new ambulance this year. The Board would like to thank Merchant's Sign for its donation of painting the Town Seal on the ambulance.

The Board continued to represent the Town's interest in State Government by defeating plans to detour heavy truck traffic onto Route 106, and by helping to stop Senate Bill 960 which would have placed additional restrictions on horse-stable owners and carriage operators.

With the cooperation of the Lion's Club, there is now an eyeglass and hearing aid drop-off box in the town Hall Lobby.

**Town Insurance Program:** In both the Town's Health Insurance program for its employees and the Town's General Property & Liability Insurance programs, real cost-saving changes have been made.

The Board of Selectmen signed a new Host Community Agreement with BFI, providing the Town with several more years of free trash pick up and a generous per-ton Revenue Fee.

Licenses issued by the Board of Selectmen during the year 1991:

- 30 Common Victualer's
- 21 Liquor Licenses
- 28 Automobile Sales Licenses
- 3 Entertainment Licenses
- 6 Coin-operated Machines Licenses
- 1 Cinema License

Total fees generated by licenses:       \$21,832.50

The Board of Selectmen would like to take this time to thank all those who serve on the committees and departments of the Town for their continued cooperation. The Board would also like to thank their office personnel, Executive Secretary William Parziale, Evelyn M. Pittsley and Karen E. Grabau for their continued service through the past year.



The Board of Selectmen would also like to extend their sincere thanks to Evelyn M. Pittsley for over 36 years of service to the Town. Mrs. Pittsley is no longer with the Board of Selectmen Office. We all wish her a heartfelt farewell and luck in future endeavors.

Respectfully submitted,

Eric W. Greene  
James L. Metz  
Clifford S. Williams  
Board of Selectmen

## REPORT OF THE CHIEF OF POLICE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The year 1991 was a busy one for the Police Department as we lived up to the challenge to provide the Town with excellent service with less resources and manpower. This was achieved through state/private grants, cooperation of residents, and assistance of members of the Police Department.

Due to the difficult times we face, the Police Department has found an increase in larcenies, burglaries and stolen motor vehicles complaints. The need for police assistance in the home has increased due to the stress brought on by bad times.

The following are the statistics for 1991:

Robbery	4	Assaults	31
Larceny	114	M/V Larceny	56
Malicious Damage	175	Stolen Property	114
B&E Nighttime	54	Drug Arrest	12
By-Law Violations	2	O.U.I.	87
Protective Custody	37	Runaways	27
Animal Complaints	14	Suicides	6
Rape	2	Total Arrests	382
A&B on PO	9	Child/Elderly Abuse	5
Larceny by Check	184	Aggravated Assaults	14
Arson M/V	1	Burglary	113
Weapons Offense	7	M/C Larceny	4
209A/Orders	89	B&E Daytime	59
Disorderly	13	Liquor Law Arrests	31
Sudden Deaths	10	Indecent Assault	6
Traffic Citations	2849	Traffic Fatalities	0

My sincere thanks to the Board of Selectmen, Members of the East Bridgewater Police Department and all other Town Departments for their assistance and cooperation in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

John L. Silva,  
Chief of Police

## REPORT OF THE FIRE CHIEF

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater:

I respectfully submit the annual report for the year 1991.

During the past calendar year ending December 31, 1991, the Fire Department realized a substantial increase in the number of emergency incidents. The total number of emergency runs for the year totaled 1138, an increase of 166 runs over 1990. This represents an increase in activity of 17%. Manpower still remains limited, consisting of 3 firefighters on duty, allowing only 2 firefighters to respond immediately to an emergency with the third firefighter remaining in the station for dispatch purposes.

Currently there are 2 members of the department out on long term "line of duty injury". This adds to the difficult financial condition of the Town and department but, is inherent in this line of work. Increased training and safety practices have been instituted, in an effort to reduce this type of injury.

A new Road Rescue ambulance was purchased in July to replace the old ambulance which was near the end of its mechanical life. An ambulance selection committee, made up of Firefighters Ed Smith, Ryon Pratt, Bob Morawski and Scott Singleton, spent many long hours in selecting and outfitting this new ambulance. I would like to thank them publicly for their effort and congratulate them on a job well done.

We started to computerize our operations last July. This is an ongoing project and has formulated nicely. Lt. Peter Watson has taken on this project and has proven invaluable in this area. The computer system has proven very helpful in our day to day operations.

Fire prevention has become one of the top priorities for this department. The scope of inspections have been greatly expanded utilizing all shift officers and their personnel to conduct these inspections while on duty. During 1991 the department conducted over 230 fire prevention inspections. All licensed underground storage tanks have been either tested or removed per 527 CMR9, this in an effort to protect our drinking water and environment.

Two fire engines have been decommissioned, Engine #1, a 1956 Maxim and Combination #1, a 1959 Dodge brush vehicle. Because of their age and a reduction in manpower it was not cost effective to keep them in service. Both vehicles will be put out to bid and sold FY/92.

The permanent department has been restructured in order to establish a formal chain of command allowing for downward delegation. This has proven itself over the year and accounted for an increase in productivity. The size of the call department has been decreased by seven members because of fiscal restraints. Manpower shortages have not been a problem, as of yet, because of the personal commitment of both the permanent and remaining call department.

Mutual aid agreements have been reestablished and/or expanded, allowing us to summon fire equipment and personnel from surrounding communities on a moments notice. These reciprocating agreements are needed in order to provide an acceptable level of emergency services to the townspeople.

9-1-1 emergency calling system was installed last May. This will help to establish a standard universal means of summoning emergency assistance. By dialing 9-1-1 all your emergency needs for fire, police and ambulance can be met.

I would like to thank the Fire Officers and Firefighters that have assisted me in the operation of the Fire Department during the last year. Also, I would like to thank the Board of Selectmen, all Town Departments and Committees for their help and guidance throughout the year.

Respectfully submitted,

John E. Parow,  
Chief of Department

Permanent Roster  
Chief - John E. Parow      Clerk - Nancy Larsen

Group #1:  
Lt. Bill Bradbury  
F.F. Dave Tardie  
F.F. Bob Morawski

Group #2:  
Dep. Maurice Hennessey  
Lt. Mike Mason  
F.F. Scott Singleton

Group #3:  
Lt. Peter Watson  
F.F. James Lorrey  
F.F. Ed Smith

Group #4:  
Lt. Bob Fairburn  
F.F. Don Sherman  
F.F. Ryon Pratt

#### Call Roster

F.F. Paul Hallinan  
F.F. James Almeida  
F.F. Edward Folloni  
F.F. John McDevitt  
F.F. Ron Randall  
F.F. James Smith

F.F. Lou Sullivan  
F.F. David Repeta  
F.F. Mary Gormley  
F.F. Jack Pearsull  
F.F. Shawn Lehane  
F.F. David Robichaud

F.F. Timothy Harhen

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF ASSESSORS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Assessors Department completed a state mandated triannual revaluation for fiscal 1992. This revaluation included a full re-inspection program conducted over a 2 year period by Appraisal Consultants of New England.

All data on Assessors property records was verified at the property location. The company was able to inspect about 85% of all building interiors and verify or correct existing information.

The property records are on a computer in the Assessors office. The office staff has taken over all data entry, measuring and listing of building permits and inspections for overvaluation, work previously done by outside vendors, an Appraisal Company, the Administrative Assessor and the Board.

With an in-house computer appraisal system and elimination of outside vendors the office staff now has control of the tax cycle. Tax billing will not be held up by valuation problems or because a vendor is slow or late.

The Board welcomes new member Paul M. Morris, appointed to fill the vacancy left with the resignation of James C. Weidenfeller.

Finally the Board would like to thank Sherrie Themuda, Senior Clerk and Linda Libby, Assessing Technician for their hard work throughout the year. They both always give that extra effort to provide any information needed by the public while keeping up with their own full workload.

# TAX RATE RECAPULATION

FISCAL 1992

## I. VALUATION AND PROPERTY TAX LEVY SUMMARY

PROPERTY CLASS	VALUATION BY CLASS	PROPERTY TAX LEVY BY CLASS	TAX RATE PER THOUSAND
Residential	520,945,800	6,662,896.78	12.79
Open Space	1,177,900	15,065.34	12.79
Commercial	42,228,600	540,103.79	12.79
Industrial	57,606,600	736,788.41	12.79
Personal Property	11,872,700	151,851.83	12.79
TOTALS	633,831,600	8,106,706.15	12.79

## II. AMOUNT TO BE RAISED

A. Appropriations	15,978,305.75
B. Other Amounts To Be Raised	
1. Total Cherry Sheet Charges	100,031.00
C. State and County Cherry Sheet Charges	44,779.00
D. Allowance For Abatements and Exemptions	297,301.16
TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED	16,420,416.91

## III. ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND OTHER REVENUE SOURCES

A. Estimated Receipts - State	3,649,334.00
B. Estimated Receipts - Local	3,452,848.00
C. Revenue Sources Appropriated For Particular Purposes	
1. Other Available Funds	929,143.76
D. Other Revenue Sources Appropriated Specifically To Reduce Tax Rate	
1. Other Fund	282,385.00
E. TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND OTHER REVENUE SOURCES	8,313,710.76

TOTAL AMOUNT TO BE RAISED	16,420,416.91
TOTAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS AND OTHER REVENUE SOURCES	8,313,710.76
REAL ESTATE AND PERSONAL PROPERTY TAX LEVY	8,106,706.15

FISCAL 1992 TAX RATE PER THOUSAND 12.79

Respectfully submitted,

Robert C. Hill, Chairman  
Cheryl A. Pooler, Clerk  
Paul M. Morris, Member  
Cheryl A. Robertson, MAA  
Administrative Assessor/Appraiser

## REPORT OF THE DOG OFFICER

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of East Bridgewater:

I hereby submit my report, as Dog Officer for the Town of East Bridgewater, for the year ending December 31, 1991.

I would like to express my appreciation to the Police Department for the assistance given to me in the past year.

### Results of Investigations:

Complaints of dogs creating a nuisance	265
Strays picked up	154
Dogs claimed	43
Persons bitten by dogs	30
Animals & Livestock killed by dogs	47

Respectfully submitted,

Wilfred L. Prouty,  
Dog Officer



# REPORT OF THE PLANNING/BUILDING DEPARTMENT AND ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

A Planning/Building Department was established five years ago to coordinate the construction permit granting process in one office, to facilitate the exchange of information and to track construction in the town from submission of a proposed project to its ultimate completion.

This process has proven to be very successful, that information is shared on a daily basis with staff or representatives of the Inspectors, Boards Departments and Committees that are involved in the development process.

This coordination of effort minimizes potential problems rather than trying to find a solution after the fact.

This year, 911 applications and permits were processed through the department as follows:

- 250 Building Permits
- 169 Gas Permits
- 209 Plumbing Permits
- 209 Wiring Permits

69 of the Building Permits were for new dwellings; this was an increase of 20 units above the 1990 permits.

Estimated cost of all construction totalled \$6,777,760.00.

Fees collected for all permits, plan approvals, engineering, hearings, maps and booklets sold totalled \$94,098.16.

It is my opinion that the present organization is the most efficient and cost effective method to insure timely inspections and to have construction information and records available at all times in one location.

The Planning Board meetings are every other week in the second floor conference room. (Holidays are the exception.) All meetings are open to the public and input is welcomed and encouraged.

During 1991, the Board acted on the following:

- 28 Form A's
- 10 Lot Releases
- 2 Special Permits
- 1 Preliminary Plan
- 1 Definitive Plan

Fees generated by the above totalled \$4,682.59.

Total collected for Engineering was \$24,631.57.

On April 22, 1991, we held two (2) Public Hearings on the Zoning By-Law to correct typing errors and oversights. On May 1, 1991, we presented the two (2) articles to the Annual Town Meeting. The articles were approved.

On July 22, 1991, we held a Public Hearing on updating our Special Permit/Site Plan Rules & Regulations, resulting in the adoption of Engineering Special Accounts. These accounts are used for the developers constructing their projects; engineering review costs are accrued and the payments are drawn from these accounts to pay the Planning Board's Consulting Engineer at no cost to the Town.

One (1) Zoning Map change was accepted by Town Meeting from Residence 1 to Business 3 at the south-westerly corner of Plymouth and South Streets.

The following streets were accepted at Annual Town Meeting:

- A section of Church Street, Pheasant Run, and Stonebridge Way (all within Byram's Brook Estates);
- Hidden Acres;
- Birchwood Drive;
- Tower Hill Drive.

Our goals for 1992 are updating certain sections of the Zoning By-Law and reviewing some Zoning districts within the Master Plan and Position Paper.

On behalf of the town, the Board sincerely thanks our office staff Ms. Anapolsky and Ms. Hennessey for their dedication and innovations over the past years. In these times of tight budgets, they have instituted certain programs and systems that have saved the town a considerable amount of money and made the submittal process a lot smoother.

Zoning Board of Appeals is governed by Chapter 40A of the Massachusetts General Laws and the Town of East Bridgewater Zoning By-Laws. The Board gives due consideration to promote health, safety, convenience and welfare, and to encourage the most appropriate use of land in order to conserve property values.

Applications may be obtained at the Board of Appeals office in the Planning/Building Department located on the second floor of the Town Office Building.

The Board conducted 27 Public Hearings during the year 1991 which consisted of the following:

	Approved	Disapproved	Withdrawn
VARIANCES	11	2	0
SPECIAL PERMITS	8	5	0
APPEALS	0	1	0

The Zoning Board of Appeals meets on the first Wednesday of each month at the Town Office Building in the second floor meeting room.

We wish to thank all Town Officials, Town Departments and their staff for their help, interactions, and cooperation in the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert E. Lundberg, Building Inspector  
James E. Lorrey, Chairman/Planning Board  
Phillip N. Beach, Vice Chairman/Planning Board  
Robert B. Fitch, Jr., Clerk/Planning Board  
David A. Johnson, Member/Planning Board  
Roy E. Gardner, Member/Planning Board  
Paul R. Nisby, Member/Planning Board  
Philip E. Carey, Member/Planning Board  
Richard McCusker, Associate Member/Planning Board  
David Sheedy, Associate Member/Planning Board  
Richard E. Bachman, Chairman/Zoning Board of Appeals  
Margaret K. Spagone, Vice Chairman/Zoning Board of Appeals  
Jerry T. Hartman, Clerk/Zoning Board of Appeals  
Kevin J. Burley, Alternate Member/Zoning Board of Appeals

## REPORT OF THE CONSERVATION COMMISSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Conservation Commission submits it's report to you.

The Conservation Commission has had it's usual busy year dealing with the Massachusetts Wetlands Act. Due to the fact that East Bridgewater has large areas of wetlands, many filings of Notices of Intent and issuance of Orders of Conditions were required.

The Commission had to leave their office at the Nurses Cottage due to the Selectmen's reserving the building for the Council on Aging. Also, the building lacked proper entrance for the handicap. Adequate space at the new Town Office Building was not available at this time for the Conservation Commission. Mr. Trudeau of the Highway Department had extra office space and offered it to the Conservation Commission. We are now located at Willow Avenue in the Highway Department Office Building.

Chief John Silva has made considerable progress with the athletic fields off Church Street and reports that three baseball fields, one combination snackbar/storage building, and three soccer fields have been built at no cost to the taxpayers. All this has been accomplished with the help of private companies, public donations and all town departments. It is estimated that over \$200,000.00 Dollars worth of work has been completed. Future plans are being made for additional playing fields, basketball courts, and a walking trail throughout the property. The Commission thanks Chief John Silva for all the time and effort he has given to this project.

The Commission also wishes to again thank Brewster Fuller for all help he has given to the Conservation Commission. Also Meredith Swanson for the years as Conservation Commission Treasurer.

Regular meetings are held every Tuesday at 8:00 p.m. at the Highway Building on Willow Avenue.

Respectfully submitted,

Agnes Kievenaar, Chairperson  
Frank Johnson, Vice Chairperson  
John Grant  
Kenneth Krushas  
Florence Sexton  
Clarence Lovell  
Forrest Emery  
Consultants Chief John Silva and Meredith Swanson

## REPORT OF THE EAST BRIDGEWATER ARTS COUNCIL

Dear Board of Selectmen:

The report of the East Bridgewater Arts Council is as follows:

For the Year 1991, the Local Arts Council funded the following Programs:

The Brockton Symphony Orchestra  
The South Shore Concert Band (Summer Concerts on the Common)  
The East Bridgewater Arts Council (Acquisition of permanent display panels for the town)  
Plymouth Philharmonic Orchestra  
Friends of the Library (United Brass Quintet concert)  
The Annual Festival of the Arts on the Common  
East Bridgewater Middle School Grade Eight PASS Program

The Council would like to thank the citizens of East Bridgewater for their continued interest in the arts and for their support of its programs.

Sincerely,

Gail Little Smyth, Chairperson  
Mary Chappell  
Anthony C. Ferrante  
Bette Hamalian  
Anne Heywood  
Marijo P. Martin  
Ronald J. Mello  
Cheryl McCabe

## REPORT OF THE ANIMAL INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen of East Bridgewater:

I hereby submit my report, as Animal Inspector for the Town of East Bridgewater.

Results of Investigations:

The animal survey for the State Department of Agriculture was completed on December 17, 1991.

21 dogs were quarantined under suspicion of having a contagious disease; all were released from quarantine.

Respectfully submitted,

Wilfred L. Prouty,  
Animal Inspector

## REPORT OF THE CHRISTMAS DECORATING COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Under the supervision of Tree Warden, Eugene F. Fortier, the decorating for Christmas was noted at the following sites:

1. The large tree on the Common was decorated with lights and lit for the Christmas season.
2. The creche set was suitably displayed with lights at Hobart Park in the Center of Town.
3. A display was put up and lit in the Elmwood section, Route 18, corner of West Street.

The cost of doing these displays was paid for by funds donated by several organizations in Town.

We are again most grateful to employees of the Tree Department, viz: Tree Warden Eugene F. Fortier, Kenneth Krushas and August J. Dube, Jr., who worked on this project, and as usual, was most outstanding.

Respectfully submitted,

Evelyn M. Pittsley, Chairman  
Amry Allden  
August Dube, Jr.  
Kenneth Krushas  
Cheryl Pooler

## REPORT OF THE HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Residents of the Town of East Bridgewater:

It is my pleasure to report to you the activities of the Highway Department for the past year.

We have resurfaced the following streets:

1. Pond Street from Plymouth Street to the bridge at Robins Pond



2. Bridge Street from West Pond Street to Plymouth Street
3. North Central Street from Pleasant Street to West Union Street including the sidewalk

We have chip sealed the following streets:

1. Cottage Street
2. Church Avenue
3. Spear Avenue
4. Strong Avenue
5. Hillside Avenue

Drainage work was done on the following streets:

1. Bridge Street
2. Elm Street

We also reconstructed 10 catchbasins in miscellaneous areas around town.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts Department of Public Works, District #7, has been working in the center of town on the Traffic Signals Update Project to help alleviate the traffic congestion. I feel this project is complete and certainly appreciated by the Town of East Bridgewater.

They have also started and 50% completed the Washington Street Reconstruction Project from Central St. to and including Old Plymouth Street, East Bridgewater. This project is a Plymouth County Federal Aid Project: 3M-7954 (001) and #rs-555 (001).

I would like to thank the other Town Departments and Boards for their cooperation in the past. My thanks to the men of the Highway Department for a job well done.

Respectfully submitted,

Leo R. Trudeau,  
Highway Surveyor

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF HEALTH

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Organization of the Board for 1991 was as follows:

William A. Johnson, Chairman  
Walter L. Lockhart, Clerk  
Robert H. Jones, Member  
William F. Burke, Health  
Sidney Beeman, Consulting Engineer

The Health Agent continues to be busy with his Inspections of all Food Service Establishments, Family U, Robins Pond Park Campground, Repairs, new Construction, etc. to ensure compliance of the State Sanitary Code.

We would like to thank Mr. Trudeau for his continued support and dedication as overseer of the Bridge Street Landfill and all other Town Departments and Boards for their continued cooperation during the past year.

Respectfully submitted,

William A. Johnson, Chairman  
Walter L. Lockhart, Clerk  
Robert H. Jones, Member

## REPORT OF THE HOME HEALTH AGENCY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The East Bridgewater Home Health Agency continues to provide a full range of services to the citizens of East Bridgewater, including Skilled Nursing, Therapies, Home Health Aides, Health Teaching and Supervision, Hypertension Screening, Maternal and Child Health Assessments and Communicable disease follow up.

### ANNUAL STATISTICS

Nursing . . . . .	1787 Visits
Home Health Aid . . . . .	1653 Visits
Physical Therapy . . . . .	341 Visits
Occupational Therapy . . . . .	71 Visits
Speech Therapy . . . . .	0 Visits
Medical Social Services . . . . .	13 Visits
Office Visits . . . . .	155 Visits

## CLINICS

Blood Pressure . . . . .	280 Patients
Blood Sugar . . . . .	49 Patients
Flu . . . . .	230 Patients
Health Fair . . . . .	75 Patients
Total Receipts Returned to the Town: . . . . .	\$175,190.61

We wish to thank the East Bridgewater Public Health Nursing Association for their continued support and assistance and to our dedicated Staff and supportive Board of Health.

Respectfully submitted,

Francine Coluci, R.N. -- BS  
 Administrator/Supervisor  
 June Cribben, RN  
 Administrative Nurse

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF LIBRARY TRUSTEES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

1991 was a most challenging year for the East Bridgewater library system. Although demand for materials and services increased, the library budget for FY 92 was cut by 15% from the FY 91 level. Reductions were made in hours, personnel, expenses, and materials. The result has been fewer people to do more work. It was difficult to say goodbye to staff members Gail McMillan, Hannele Vincent, Jennifer Jordan, Joan Murphy, Anita Barton and Lorraine Roan. Their service to the library system was invaluable. They have been sorely missed by patrons and fellow staff members.

With the severe curtailment of resources, support from the Friends of the Library, always appreciated, became an essential component in providing basic library service. Particularly successful was an Adopt-A-Book campaign for the Central School Library. In addition, the Friends sponsored "Snacks in the Stacks", a program with author Gillian Gill, and provided refreshments for many library functions.

Other organizations also supported the library. Contributions were received from the East Bridgewater Women's Club, Garden Club, Lions Club, Sachem Quilters, United Brass Quintet, South Weymouth Savings Bank, Eating Sensibly Program, and T.O.P.S. Many individuals volunteered to help library staff in providing much needed support. The public library and school libraries wish to acknowledge the tremendous contributions made by: David Domer, Joan Hausrath, Marion Johnson, Kim Harris, Evelyn Fletcher, Michelle Drost, David Lerner, Ellen Gambee, Lynn and Mary Anne Sheppard, Rebecca Dawson, Kerri Beaucaire, Mary Chappell, Jane Haines, Bozena Churbuck, Carol Jones, Sharon Grasso, Michael Peloso, Brian Miller, Stephen Abati, Brian Joughin, Heather Brown, Carl Churbuck, Nicole O'Brien, Brian Ferrell-Lock, Nancy Chapman and Johanna Amaral.

At the three schools, librarians Victoria Boucher, Mary Davis and Anne Hynes faced the daunting task of providing students and teachers with needed resources while lacking support staff and a materials budget. Ever the professionals, they drew upon their years of experience to sustain the role of the school library as the core of the educational system in East Bridgewater.

At the public library, special programs were conducted for both children and adults. Storytimes, crafts, a summer reading program, tours of the library and holiday programs were just some activities used to introduce the library to the youngest patrons. A grant from the Mass. Foundation for the Humanities funded the adult discussion series "The Play's the Thing". The United Brass Quintet received a grant from the Arts Lottery Council which resulted in a delightful Sunday concert. A monthly adult reading club was formed with members taking turns selecting the books and leading the discussion. New members are always welcome.

After two years of preparation, the public library began circulating materials as part of ABLE on Dec. 9, 1991. With funding from a federal grant and use of library state aid, the library is now a member of an automated resource-sharing network that gives patrons access to a database of over 400,000 items in ten libraries. Thus the library's ability to act as a gateway to knowledge has been greatly enhanced.

East Bridgewater residents should continue to be proud of the town library system. As the economy improves and the fiscal situation becomes less disheartening, the library is prepared to meet the challenges of the future.

## CIRCULATION STATISTICS

	1991	1990
Adult	36,985	36,099
Children	33,443	28,512
High School	24,443	23,010
Middle School	25,230	23,702
Central School	30,114	30,603
TOTALS	150,215	141,603



Respectfully submitted,

Board of Library Trustees  
Mary Pearson, Chairman  
Nancy Jordan, Secretary  
Frances Philbrick  
Gordon Hatfield  
Richard Murphy

## REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL COMMISSION

The Historical Commission now holds its meetings on the third Monday evening of each month in the town office building. The Commission continues to work on its application for district nomination to the National Register of Historic Places, to be submitted to the Massachusetts Historical Commission when completed. Chairperson Kristen Peix represented the Town of East Bridgewater as a witness in the court case of John Moakley vs. Grace Bible Church. The resignations of Paula Coffey and Joan Leland were accepted. Antoinette Finlay and Jane Perkins were appointed as full members of the Commission.

Respectfully submitted,

Kristen A. Peix, Chairperson  
Wilmar C. Armer  
Hazel L. Black  
Antoinette Finlay  
Isabelle R. Odabashian  
Jane H. Perkins  
Lena E. Peterson

## REPORT OF THE OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater:

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council, we are pleased to present this report on behalf of the Council for 1991.

The Old Colony Planning Council serves as the Area Agency on Aging; the Metropolitan Planning Organization for Transportation Planning; the Regional Clearinghouse for the review of federal and state grant applications; and, as an Economic Development District designed by the U.S. Secretary of Commerce to coordinate area economic development efforts. Basic to these designated responsibilities, the Council is the authorized planning agency for the region concerned with a wide variety of areawide and inter-municipal issues and concerns such as land use policy, water supply, solid waste disposal, environmental protection, housing and natural resource conservation. The Council also assists its member local governments with grantsmanship services and local technical planning assistance and maintains current socio-economic and other information on local and regional trends.

The Old Colony Planning Council District includes fifteen communities for general planning purposes consisting of the City of Brockton and the fourteen towns of: Abington, Avon, Bridgewater, East Bridgewater, Easton, Halifax, Hanson, Kingston, Pembroke, Plymouth, Plympton, Stoughton, West Bridgewater and Whitman. As the Area Agency on Aging, the Council serves a twenty-three community area, which, in addition to the regular planning district, includes the eight communities of Carver, Duxbury, Hanover, Lakeville, Marshfield, Middleborough, Rockland and Wareham.

Each municipality is represented on the Council by one delegate and one alternate delegate. The council members establish policy, develop the work program, employ the professional staff and determine the activities of the council to be carried out by the staff. The Council meets on the last Wednesday of each month at 8 PM in the Council offices located at 70 School Street, Brockton, MA.

In 1991, John F. Lenox of Plymouth was elected as President of OCPC; James A. Kassos of Brockton as Council Secretary; and, John G. Mather of Halifax as Council Treasurer.

The Council gratefully acknowledges the generous support and cooperation of its member communities, the participation and involvement of members of the Joint Transportation Committee chaired by Mr. John Hurley; the Overall Economic Development Committee chaired by Mr. Joseph Joseph; and the Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee chaired by Ms. Delores Kent. The Council also recognizes the work of local boards and commissions and the government agencies, public and private institutions and individuals who assisted the Council.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert W. Smith, Delegate  
David Johnson, Alternate



## REPORT OF THE OLD COLONY PLANNING COUNCIL AREA AGENCY ON AGING

As your representatives to the Old Colony Planning Council, Area Agency on Aging Advisory Committee, we are pleased to present this report of the Area Agency's activities for 1991.

In Fiscal Year 1991, the Old Colony Planning Council completed its 11th year as the Area Agency on Aging. The Area Agency is responsible for administering Title III funds under the Older Americans Act. This federal funding has enabled the Area Agency to meet the growing needs of elders, particularly those very old and infirmed. Working closely with local councils on aging and other community agencies, Title III funds are frequently combined with other monies to develop and support a broad range of in-home and community services.

During FY 1991, an estimated 12,000 elders received assistance through 20 Title III programs. Services funded in FY 1991 by the AAA include:

- Senior center and outreach programs
- Home health and respite services
- In-home mental health services
- Services for deaf, blind and physically handicapped elders
- Transportation services
- Legal Services
- Emergency services
- Congregate and home delivered meals
- Services to families and care givers
- Nursing home ombudsman services

The service and planning area encompasses 23 communities in southeastern Massachusetts from Stoughton/Avon to Marshfield to Wareham to Easton. The Area Agency on Aging acknowledges with gratitude the generous support and cooperation of these communities, especially the local citizens who serve on the Advisory Committee chaired by Delores Kent of Easton. The Advisory Committee, consisting of citizens from each of the 23 communities served, assists the Agency in its important work of determining service needs, the priority of programs, and selecting subgrantees.

The Council further notes with appreciation the work of local boards and commissions, public and private agencies, various institutions and individuals who have cooperated with or otherwise assisted the Council.

Respectfully submitted,

Mary M. Alden, Delegate  
Barbara Benson, Alternate  
Area Agency Advisory Committee

## REPORT OF THE SOUTHEASTERN REGIONAL DISTRICT SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

This coming June marks the twenty-fifth year of operation of the Southeastern Regional School District. Southeastern offers twenty-three high quality secondary vocational technical training programs and six Technical Institute post-secondary programs. Students at Southeastern are taught problem-solving, analytical and practical skills. They have the ability to apply instruction to reinforce basic communications skills and transfer this learning to other vocational areas.

On October 1, 1991 thirteen hundred and twenty (1320) students were enrolled in the school district.

East Bridgewater's share of the \$7,932,454.00 budget is \$153,530.00. This is 6.06% of the total budget and represents 80 students.

The New England Association of Schools and Colleges, Inc. visiting team evaluated all secondary and post-secondary programs in the school in November. The school district had been involved in preparation of curriculum development and updating its programs in anticipation of their visit.

Our post-secondary Medical Assistant Program also was accredited this year by the national accrediting agency.

The Department of Education's Massachusetts Migrant Education Program was held at Southeastern during the past summer with over two hundred and thirty students attending.

This year we were successfully able to have a new roof installed on the original building and the 1976 addition totaling 168,000 square feet. It was financed by energy grant funds and bonding approval by district community members.

The school district is continuing to implement the energy grant received from the Commonwealth Office of Energy Resources. In addition to replacing fluorescent ballasts and re-tubing the boilers, we have finalized the energy management system to better control temperature in the main building and outside buildings.

Block II federal grant funds were used to purchase additional library books, periodicals and professional library materials for the school district.

The Carl Perkins Grant funds were dramatically increased this school year and enabled the hiring of personnell and additional professional staff members in the areas of Distributive Education and Plumbing. Supplies, materials and equipment were purchased for Air Conditioning, Auto Mechanics, Diesel Repair, Commercial Foods, Electricity, House Carpentry, Graphic Arts, Plumbing and in the Technical Institute, Data Processing, Dental Assistant, Medical Assistant and Medical Laboratory Technician Programs.

Specifically in the Technical Institute area, new microscopes were purchased for the Medical Laboratory Technician Program and other much-needed supplies and equipment for the other post-secondary areas. Perkins Funds were used in the high school area to employ vocational instructors, vocational aides, special education aides and a Social Worker/Adjustment Counselor who was hired to improve school attendance and better assist disadvantaged and handicapped students.

An equity grant was written and funded to work with the fifth and sixth grade students in elementary/middle schools in the Towns of Easton, Mansfield, Sharon and Stoughton.

Sudents' on-campus projects include vinyl siding the warehouse buildings and completion of an addition to the bus garage and vehicle storage building.

Advisory Boards for all of our trade programs are made up of alumni and local business men and women who annually offer support and guidance for our programs. Their assistance is greatly appreciated and their recommendations keep us on target with state-of-the-art changes and the employment needs of local communities.

Southeastern has a comprehensive athletic program and participates in the local state and national Vocational Industrial Clubs of America.

At the national VICA competition held this past summer, on of our Commercial Foods students placed second in the United States in baking.

With the help of the Army Corps of Engineers we have cleared land for an additional baseball and softball field. The baseball field should be ready in the Fall of 1992.

In June of 1991 the Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical High School graduated two hundred and thirty-seven students. Guidance Department records indicate that 97% of the members of the Class of 1991 were placed in full-time jobs or had elected to further their education.

The demand for graduates of vocational programs continues to be very strong in Massachusetts.

The first evening school Licensed Practical Nurses graduated in December of 1991.

Southeastern is always seeking new and different ways of conducting its educational programs at minimal cost to the taxpayers of the school district without sacrificing quality vocational educational programs. Recent figures from the Department of Education show Southeastern has the second lowest per-pupil-cost of regional vocational technical schools in the Commonwealth.

Respectfully submitted,

Paul K. O'Leary,  
Superintendent

## REPORT OF THE PLYMOUTH COUNTY MOSQUITO CONTROL PROJECT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Commissioners of the Plymouth County Mosquito Control Project are pleased to submit the following report of our activities during 1991.

The Project is a special district created by the State Legislature in 1957, and is now composed of 24 Plymouth County towns, the City of Borckton, and the Town of Cohasset in Norfolk County. On July 1 the Town of Abington rejoined the Project. The Project is a regional response to a regional problem and provides a way of organizing specialized equipment, specially trained employees, and mosquito control professionals into a sinlge agency with a broad geographical area of responsibility.

In 1991, the Project was again challenged by the threat of the mosquito transmitted disease Eastern Equine Encephalitis (EEE), but rainfall did not reach levels of the previous year. Residential complaints were received earlier than normal due to the anticipated EEE threat and resultant media coverage. Efforts were again aimed at larval mosquitoes starting with the spring brood, and aerial larviciding was expanded using N.T.I., an environmentally selective bacterial agent. Upon emergence of the spring brood of adult mosquitoes, ultra-low-volume spraying began. All available manpower responded to requests concerning mosquitoes, and all sprayers and trucks performed well with little time lost to breakdowns.

In April of 1991, the Massachusetts Department of Public Health issued an advisory on EEE to local Boards of Health, Mosquito Control Districts, and all campgrounds in Southeastern Massachusetts. Virus



was first isolated from Culiseta melanura, a bird biting species collected in Carver the week of July 28. The Project responded by targeting areas of high risk. Concern of transmission of EEE to both horses and humans developed, and on August 2 a Westborough horse died with symptoms consistent with EEE. On August 8 another horse from the same farm was destroyed. However, no human or equine cases occurred in Plymouth County, although additional virus-positive bird biting mosquitoes were collected.

Historical case data suggest a return in 1992 of the EEE virus, which runs in a two or three year cycle.

The figures specific to the Town of East Bridgewater are given below. While mosquitoes do not respect town lines the information given below does provide a tally of the activities which have had the greatest impact on the health and comfort of East Bridgewater residents.

**Insecticide Application:** 5,864 acres were treated using truck mounted sprayers for control of adult mosquitoes. More than one application was made to the same site if mosquitoes reinvaded the area. The first treatments were made in May and the last week in October.

**Aerial Application:** Larviciding woodland swamps by airplane before the leaves come out in the trees continues to be very effective. In East Bridgewater this year we aerially larvicided 100 acres.

Our greatest effort has been targeted at mosquitoes in the larval stage, which can be found in woodland pools, swamps, marshes, and other standing water areas. Inspectors continually gather data on these sites and treat with highly specific larvicides when immature mosquitoes are present. Last year a total of 52 inspections were made to 47 catalogued breeding sites.

Finally, we have been tracking complaint response time, that is the time between notice of a mosquito problem and response by one of our inspectors. The complaint response time for the Town of East Bridgewater was less than two days with more than 99 complaints answered.

**Mosquito Survey:** A systematic sampling of the mosquitoes in East Bridgewater indicates that Coquillitidia perturbans was the most abundant species. Other important mosquitoes collected included Aedes vexans and Culiseta melanura.

We encourage citizens or municipal officials to call our office for information about mosquitoes, mosquito-borne diseases, control practices, or any other matters of concern.

Respectfully submitted,

Carolyn Brennan, Chairman  
Robert A. Thorndike, Vice Chairman  
Richard E. Krugger, Sr., Secretary  
William J. Mara  
Leighton F. Peck, Jr.

## REPORT OF THE SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of the Town of East Bridgewater:

I hereby submit my report as sealer of Weights and Measures for the year.

<u>Scales and Balances</u>	A	S	NS	C
Over 10,000 lbs		2		
5,000 - 10,000 lbs				
1,000 - 5,000 lbs				
100 - 1,000 lbs				
10 - 100 lbs		32		
Less than 10 lbs				
<u>Automatic Measure Devices</u>				
Gasoline Pumps		78		
Yard Sticks		1		
Tank Truck Meters		0		
<u>Oil Trucks Checked</u>		3		
<u>Gasoline Pumps Rechecked</u>		5		
<u>Complaints Investigated</u>		2		
A=Adjust	S=Sealed	NS=Not Sealed	C=Condemned	

I thank you for your cooperation during the year of 1991.

Respectfully submitted,

Francis O. Hallquist,  
Sealer of Weights and Measures



## REPORT OF SELF-HELP, INC.

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Self Help, Inc., is greater Brockton's and Attleboro's anti-poverty agency dedicated to improving the quality of life of limited-income individuals and families, and making all segments of the community responsive to the needs of the limited-income, disadvantaged and minority.

During the program year ending September 30, 1991, Self Help received a total funding of \$10.9M and provided direct services to 41,485 limited-income households in the area.

599 East Bridgewater households received direct services totaling \$141,958 during the program year 1991.

The total funding of \$10,931,445 does not tell the real value of human services delivered to the area as a whole. Self Help's funding enabled us to mobilize an additional \$2,285,090 of other community resources; such as contributions from the towns and volunteers. The gross value of Self Help during the past program year was \$13,216,535.

Self Help currently employs approximately 175 individuals, many of whom are of limited income and minorities.

We feel that the program year 10/1/90 through 9/30/91 was a successful one for us and very helpful to our limited-income population. We thank the Boards of Selectmen, town volunteers and your representative to our Board of Directors, Mr. Frederick Watson, III, for helping to make our year a success.

Respectfully submitted,

Ulysses G. Shelton, Jr.  
Executive Director

## REPORT OF THE BOARD OF WATER COMMISSIONERS

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Several years ago the Board of Water Commissioners set out to achieve a goal to make the East Bridgewater Water Department totally self sufficient.

The Board is pleased to announce that in the last two years it has achieved this goal and in fact has raised excess monies through water rates and service charges, which has been used to finance the following: Central Street Reconstruction Project; the testing and purchasing of 23+ acres of land for a new well site; and the upgrading of the water billing system. (All of the above have not had any impact on the tax rate.)

The Board hired Mr. James Smith as full time employee to fill a vacancy in the department. Mr. Smith is no stranger to the department, for he has been working as a part time employee since 1985, while he was attending college.

Two hundred ten meters were installed or replaced, of that number 63 were placed in new dwellings, 25 were installed at properties that had no previous outside reading registers which reduced that portion of the meter program to only 54 homes remaining with no outside reading registers, 77 meters older than 20 years were replaced and 45 non-registering meters were found and replaced in 1991.

During 1991 the department was involved in repairing 50 service leaks, 104 service renewals, 9 water main breaks and 5 hydrants were either repaired or replaced.

The Board would like to take this opportunity to thank other Town Departments for their cooperation in working with the department, especially the Tree Department and the Highway Department during meter reading time.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert W. Singleton, Chairman  
James A. Luce, Clerk  
Robert F. Reardon, Third Member

## REPORT OF THE SOLID WASTE MANAGEMENT COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

In 1991, the Solid Waste Management Committee focused on the solid waste disposal problem for East Bridgewater and the expansion of the recycling program.

BFI is currently responsible for solid waste disposal in the town. In the event the town assumes this responsibility the committee has explored various options for solid waste disposal.

The existing landfill at Bridge Street is the only town property sited for waste disposal. The cost of upgrading this site to meet the new regulations as demanded by the state would be prohibitive to the town given the current fiscal situation. As a result the committee has recommended to the Selectmen that the Town plan on establishing a transfer station/recycling facility on the site of the current Bridge Street landfill.

Through the efforts of the Solid Waste Management Committee a viable recycling program has been firmly established in the town. Clear and colored glass, tin cans, aluminum foil and #2 HDPE plastic are currently being recycled. From January 1991 to December 1991, 84000 pounds have been removed from the waste stream and recycled.

The recycling center in East Bridgewater operates through the efforts of a core of dedicated volunteers and committee members with the cooperation of town departments and the assistance of BFI. These people process the recyclables to keep them free of contaminants, work on educating the community in the proper ways of recycling, deliver the materials to markets and have built an area that can be clearly recognized as the East Bridgewater recycling center. The dedication of this site will take place this spring.

A flyer, approved by the Selectmen, explaining how to recycle in East Bridgewater was sent along with the tax bill to every taxpayer in the town. Printing of the flyer was paid for by proceeds from the recycling effort. Education of townspeople was furthered by Recycling Education Days, informational booths set up at town functions, and a feature presentation on a local cable show Focus 91.

During the coming year the committee will be working to inform the town of the solid waste problem and the need for establishing a transfer station/recycling facility, to increase recycling through education and participation.

The committee would like to thank all of the volunteers and members of the community who are supporting the recycling effort.

The Solid Waste Management Committee meets on the third Thursday of each month in the Town Hall Conference Room. All persons interested in the solid waste problem or recycling are invited to attend and share their ideas and concerns.

Respectfully submitted,

Paula Cannon, Chairman  
Gina Arvidson, Member at Large  
Phillip N. Beach, Planning Board  
Antoinette Finlay, Member at Large  
Eric W. Greene, Selectman  
Frank Johnson, Jr., Conservation Commission  
Walter Lockhart, Board of Health  
Robert E. Lundberg, Building Inspector  
Diane Whitmarsh Phillips, Member at Large  
Jean Runey, Member at Large  
Leo R. Trudeau, Highway Surveyor  
Barry H. Whittaker, Finance Committee  
Katherine Wolfe, Member at Large

## REPORT OF THE COUNCIL ON AGING

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Council on Aging is charged with the responsibility of contacting all senior citizens, identifying and assessing the needs of, and providing the services to everyone qualifying, through the Office of Elder Affairs (OEA). The Council is, therefore, responsible and accountable for the performance of this office. This year, 1991, has been very successful in spite of financial stress.

This was due to the cooperative endeavors of the two new Staff members; Director Mary Jane Kingsland and Outreach Person, Sharon Berry, as well as the special work of Margaret DeGara, being dedicated to the same philosophy and goals of the Council. There has been a definite reaching out in a sensitive and concerned awareness to all the seniors of the Town, making the services more affective for seniors, as well as more efficient and cost effective for the Town.

After helping to make the adjustments to bring the Office of Elder Affairs up to the high standards prescribed by the Council, two long serving members, Allison Stinchfield and Ruth Giampietro, who have jointly accumulated some thirty years of volunteered service to the Town, decided it was time to 'pass the torch' to others. They resigned. These resignations were accepted with regrets as was the resignation of Janet McCarthy, who felt it necessary, due to the time constraints of her work. Following all due processes the Selectmen appointed three very capable members to the Council; Frank Barcellos, Marcia Horton and Ernest Martin.

All of the same services as in the past have been provided with more being added, including 'Shine' services, SHARE program introduced and explained, as well as trips being increased. All of these being offered to many more seniors who had not even been contacted previous to this year. Sharon Berry contacted 734 by phone and 78 by letter, since they were unable to be reached by phone. These people were not listed with the Office. Many of these did not need any services but 122 requested some and home visits were made to all of them.



Tabulation of other services provided:

Administration of	
Blood Pressure Services . . . . .	318
Blood Sugar Services. . . . .	36
Podiatrist Services . . . . .	251
Distribution of Surplus Foods	
Units Distributed. . . . .	746
Transportation	
Dial-A-Bat (Round-trip to Purity) . . . . .	1545
Dial-A-Bat (Round-trip to Westgate) . . . . .	488
Dial-A-Bat (Round-trip to various app't.) . . . . .	1372
Total Round-trips . . . . .	3405
Meals-On-Wheels delivered . . . . .	4285

Many other individual services such as applying for Fuel Assistance, Insurance Forms, Medicare Forms, taxes have been given out over the phone and by office visits and home visits.

Due to the financial difficulties of the Town, the budget of the Council was cut, as were all the departments' budgets. In order to adjust to the cut it was necessary to eliminate one of the part-time positions in the Office. With deep regret the Council abolished the position of Senior Aide and Tom Sena lost his job. Due to careful planning by the Director with the rearranging of schedules, the effects of the reduction was minimized.

The financial status of the Town due to the lack of state funds forthcoming, it was necessary for the Council to put the building of a Senior Center "on a back burner". The Town offered the Council the ground floor of the "Nurses Cottage" (which the Board of Health and Nurses had vacated in their move to the new town Office Building) as a transitional location until their own building could be built for the Seniors.

In as much as this building did not meet the building code for public buildings it was necessary to ask the town for \$10,500 to bring it "up to code", however, under the financial strain, the citizens voted it down. Members of the Council and the Director wrote for grant funding from the State. The total amount available was \$2400. While this was less than 1/4 of what was needed, it was a beginning. The Council was notified that the grant was approved for the maximum amount and that the actual cash would be forthcoming early next year.

Volunteers have increased this year and have been instructed and trained by Director Kingsland. Volunteers are needed for many of the Programs such as Meals-on-Wheels, Food Distribution, clinics, transportation where Dial-A-Bat is not available. This does not take into account the hours volunteered by Council members. If this was figured, at minimum wage rate, that amounts to \$10,500 given to Town through the Council.

The Council members, with the smooth functioning of the Office, were now able to resume their active participation in regional and state councils to gain support from them as well as learn better techniques to obtain all the services these groups offer. The state organization MCOA is attended regularly by Mary Jane or Sharon and Mary Alden; while Kitty Connors and Frank Barcellos attend the Old Colony Planning Council of Brockton regularly; then Mary Alden and Barbara Benson attend the Area Agency on Aging regularly as well as the Southeastern Cape and Islands Regional Council on Aging.

This last group, known as CIRCA, represents fifty-two councils throughout southeastern Massachusetts. The East Bridgewater Council has been asked to host the winter meeting of this group.

Near the close of the year, Katie Joyce found it necessary to resign for health reasons. This was regretfully accepted and as of the writing of this report the filling of this vacancy is in process.

Both Mary Jane and Sharon have put in many hours, some on their own time, to, and now most all necessary data has been computerized for even more efficient functioning of the Office of Elder Affairs.

All seniors or handicapped of the Town are reminded and encouraged to contact the Office of Elder Affairs for any information or with any requests they may have.

Respectfully submitted,

Frank Underhill, Chairman  
 Barbara Benson, Vice Chairman  
 Ernest Martin, Treasurer  
 Ann Metz, Recording Secretary  
 Mary Alden, Corresponding Secretary  
 Catherine Connors  
 Marcia Horton  
 Frank Barcellos  
 Katie Joyce



## REPORT OF THE VETERANS' SERVICES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The fiscal year of 1992 (July 1, 1991 to June 30, 1992) has been one of the most difficult ones due to increased problems. With anticipated income to the Town showing a large shortfall of over nine hundred thousand dollars, the budgets for the schools and various departments approved at the Annual Town Meetings in April and May had to be reconsidered and cut.

Our Veterans' Benefits account was cut from \$93,000.00 to \$71,200; a cut of \$21,800.00 or 23.5% which was more than most departments were cut. We are doing everything possible to complete FY 1992 within this reduced budget. We are faced with additional veterans and their families who served in the Persian Gulf War in 1991. Many of them have been left unemployed and are about to run out of their unemployment compensation. When this happens and they are still unemployed, they will be eligible to apply for benefits under Chapter 115 for financial help from our office.

Mrs. Martha Redgate, our Administrative Assistant, has continued to do an outstanding job for us. Through her efforts, we have already recovered over two thousand dollars in minor medical bills from Medex and Insurance accounts. At this stage in January and with several months left in FY 92, this amount could be doubled for the benefit of the Town.

We have already received for our veterans and their dependents more than \$89,000.00 in Federal Benefits that has saved direct expenditures out of our Veterans' Benefits account under Chapter 115. Through January, as this report is being written, we have direct expenditures out of our Veterans' Benefits account of approximately \$33,561.86, of which we will receive 75% back to the Town. We have already reported to you that we were able to return, unexpended from last years Veterans' Benefits account, \$13,296.30 that is being held in escrow until the end of FY 92 in accordance with state statute.

Our office of Veterans' Services has been involved in compiling the list of those veterans who served during the Persian Gulf War. We were directly involved in planning the "Home Coming" July 4th with the local Selectmen, American Legion Post 91, Commercial Club, "KISS" (Kids In Support of our troopS), the Kiwanis and Lions Clubs, and the citizens of East Bridgewater. With the leadership of the American Legion, we raised in excess of \$8,000.00 for the "Home Coming" expenses so that the Town had no expenses to pay. The all-day affair, with the bon-fire at night, was a huge success. To all who helped and made donations, we give a heartfelt thanks. You have all helped to make East Bridgewater a wonderful town to live in.

It has been a pleasure to be of assistance to our veterans and their families. We are open Monday through Friday 8:00 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.

Respectfully submitted,

Philip E. Carey,  
Veterans' Services Consultant

## REPORT OF THE TREE DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Tree Department removed a total of 89 dead or dangerous trees from our roadsides during 1991 and pruned a total of 149 other trees of dangerous, dead or broken limbs in an effort to preserve these trees and to protect the residents. Ten of the trees removed and a considerable amount of those pruned were as a result of "Hurricane Bob" on 8/19/91.

The Tree Department also limed & fertilized the front of Central Cemetery, the front of the Town Offices and the Common, using more than two tons of fertilizers in 3 applications.

The Department cut about 2/3 of a mile of roadside brush and cut & chipped brush and low limbs at the Pond Street and Hudson Street wells, a distance of 1.25 miles.

I wish to express my thanks to my employees, other Town Officials and Departments, and to you, the citizens of East Bridgewater, for your patience and understanding in carrying out my duties as your Tree Warden.

Respectfully submitted,

Eugene F. Fortier,  
Tree Warden

## REPORT OF THE SUPT. INSECT PEST MANAGEMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Moth Department received many calls for hornets & wasps during the year that were answered. The Department also used only 300 gallons of spray materials for the control of Poison Ivy and brush control as money was a severe problem.

There was no aerial control of Mosquitoes during the year due to the lack of any bids, and the increase of restrictions imposed upon bidders by the State of Massachusetts in insurance coverage and the increase in the costs of these chemicals.

I wish to thank the Board of Selectmen, employees of the Tree & Moth Departments, other Town Officials and the residents for all the cooperation extended to me in the capacity as your superintendent.

Respectfully submitted,

Eugene F. Fortier,  
Supt. Insect Pest Management

## REPORT OF THE FIRE WARDEN

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

I respectfully submit my annual report as Fire Warden.

During the calendar year ending December 31, 1991, the Fire Department responded to 49 calls for tree, brush, or grass fires and 11 calls for illegal burning.

During the State allowed open burning season, January 15th through May 1st, the Fire Department issued 649 permits with 1430 permit renewals, a 30% increase over 1990. Open burning allows the Town's residents to dispose of tree trimmings and light yard brush.

I would like to thank all Fire Officers and Firefighters for their help in the performance of my duties as Fire Warden.

Respectfully submitted,

John E. Parow,  
Fire Warden

## REPORT OF THE TOWN HALL BUILDING COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Town Hall Building Committee signed the substantial completion documents for the Town Hall/Police Station addition on February 5, 1991. Mr. Robert Therrien, along with Clerk of the Works, Mr. Francis Sullivan, were responsible for daily monitoring of the work performed by Ciocca Construction of Springfield, MA. The Selectmen signed the 2.4 million dollar contract in August of 1989, however, construction during the winter months progressed at a very slow rate. The foundation was completed in the spring and the steel fabrication went at a faster pace. The wooden frame was completed during the summer, with the 21,000 square foot addition beginning to take shape. The joining of the new state of the art addition to the Circa 1850 Town Hall was done in such a style that would give the project the appearance of a building of the Victorian period. The Police Station is located in the ground level. The Selectmen's Office, Town Clerk, Town Treasurer, Veteran's Office, and meeting rooms are on the main floor. The top floor houses the Planning/Building Department, Health Department, conference rooms and additional space for the future.

The citizens have a multi-purpose building that was completed at a reasonable cost and under the budget appropriation. The new Town Hall/Police Station is large enough to accommodate future growth. The architecture blends in nicely with the historic center of East Bridgewater, while providing a modern facility for town government and the people of East Bridgewater.

Respectfully submitted,

Robert J. Robichaud, Chairman  
George Frye, Secretary  
Eugene Davidson  
Robert Dennis  
Robert E. Lundberg  
John Silva  
Irena Swartz

## REPORT OF THE PARK DEPARTMENT

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

This season the High School baseball team used the field from March to June. Again, we hosted the state playoff games in Division 2 and 3 for a total of 5 games. The High School field hockey team also used the field from August through November.



Projects completed this year were:

- Bleachers and buildings were painted;
- Rest rooms were thoroughly cleaned and painted;
- General maintenance of grounds maintenance equipment was completed;
- Storage room was cleaned and painted and new shelving was installed.

We would like to thank Bob Roscoe for his excellent care and maintenance of the ball field, as well as the Tree and Highway Departments for their assistance in various projects. We would also like to thank the High School for assistance in mowing the field.

Respectfully submitted,

Ralph G. Connors, Chairman  
Robert L. DeChristopher, Clerk  
Steven Whittemore, Member

## REPORT OF THE MIDDLE SCHOOL BUILDING ADDITION COMMITTEE

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The Middle School Building Addition Committee met with the acting Director of the School Facilities Service Bureau in January, along with Superintendent Mitchell and Principal Collins. The meeting's purpose was two fold. First, all necessary documents establishing East Bridgewater's education space problems were filed and we have received preliminary site approval from the School Facilities Service Bureau.

Second, we were informed that the Town is still eligible for 80% reimbursement for all expenses regarding this project. That would include the following: renovation of the existing structure, construction of the addition, equipping the building, architectural fees, site preparation, and debt service. The 80% rate of reimbursement is guaranteed until June 30, 1992, at which time the rate will change. If, however, the Town approves the project before this date, the 80% rate is locked in.

The Committee then began the long process of selecting an architectural firm. 29 firms responded to our "Requests for Proposals". The Committee then narrowed the field to 10 semifinalists. Further review of the firms proposals again narrowed the field to 5 excellent finalists.

On Saturday, April 20, 1991, the Committee interviewed the five finalists. After much discussion, the firm of Alderman & MacNeish of Springfield, MA was selected.

The Committee met through the summer with Alderman & MacNeish representatives Mark Sirulink, President, and John Strandberg Jr., Senior Architect. Using the guidelines drawn up by the Committee and the educational specifications prepared by Principal Collins, Alderman & MacNeish then started preliminary designs for the addition.

John Strandberg met with the staff of the Middle School to review the project with them while seeking their input. Flyers were sent to the townspeople seeking their input into the project. A public forum was held in late November 1990. All accumulated ideas, suggestions, and comments were used in developing the preliminary design plans. At the same time, cost estimates were constantly reviewed to reduce the overall impact to the town.

Five different designs were presented to the committee before we chose the one that everyone felt would best service the students of East Bridgewater as well as the community as a whole.

The Committee then started presenting to the townspeople the preliminary designs through open houses, parent/teacher conferences, and a public forum on November 12, 1991 in preparation of a Special Town Meeting on November 19, 1991 asking for \$550,000 to proceed with the architects on final blueprints.

On November 19, 1991, the Article for architectural fees was defeated on Town Meeting floor.

At the Committee's meeting of November 26, 1991, the Committee regretfully accepted the resignation of Chairman Gordon Ross, although Gordon will continue as a committee member. The Committee completed it's reorganization at it's meeting of December 10, 1991, voting the following officers: James Hardy, Chairman; Patrick Lynch, Vice Chairman; MaryAnn Roan, Treasurer; and John Curley, Secretary. The Committee also regretfully accepted the resignation of Frank Hallquist. And the Committee welcomed Principal George Frye as a consultant.

The Committee is now in the process of meeting with the Board of Selectmen and the Finance Committee seeking their input and to discuss matters relative to the building addition of the Middle School.

Respectfully submitted,

James Hardy, Chairman  
Patrick Lynch, Vice Chairman  
John Curley, Secretary  
MaryAnn Roan, Treasurer  
Arlene Fleming  
William Andrews  
Gordon T. Ross



# REPORT OF THE TREASURER/COLLECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The following is a breakdown of total receipts of the Town Collector's Department for Fiscal 1991:

## FISCAL 1991

SOURCE	AMOUNT
Real Estate Taxes	\$7,256,279.33
Motor Vehicle Taxes	535,004.13
Water Rates	613,424.41
Personal Property Taxes	121,605.27
Water Liens to Taxes	36,428.94
Interest	61,202.00
Charges and Fees	13,639.51
Municipal Lien Certificates	9,350.00
Trailer Rental Fees	3,168.00
Water Services	587.53
Real Estate Roll-Back Tax	924.82
<b>Total Collector's Receipts, FY 1991</b>	<b>\$8,651,613.94</b>

## TRUST FUND ACTIVITY YEAR ENDED 6/30/91

	Balance 6/30/90 -----	Deposits & Interest -----	Transfers -----	Balance 6/30/91 -----
<b>SCHOLARSHIP FUNDS:</b>				
Alden Charity	30,862.96	3,070.58	2,000.00	31,933.54
Anna L. Hill	1,612.78	99.40	175.00	1,537.18
Henrietta Hill	1,166.74	69.55	210.00	1,026.29
George V. McLaughlin	5,371.36	323.93	585.00	5,110.29
Rena M. McLaughlin	1,074.56	65.80	113.00	1,027.36
Allan B. Shaw	8,975.50	535.64	500.00	9,011.14
George B. Bugbee	1,230.43	76.77		1,307.20
	-----	-----	-----	-----
	50,294.33	4,241.67	3,583.00	50,953.00
	-----	-----	-----	-----

<b>LIBRARY FUNDS:</b>				
Sarah E. Curran	2,080.18	131.51	166.41	2,045.28
Lucy Griffin	517.50	28.80	36.40	509.90
Anna L. Hill	2,067.42	130.93	153.31	2,045.04
Henrietta Hill	1,040.10	65.74	83.21	1,022.63
Rowena Hobart #1	4,160.36	263.02	332.82	4,090.56
Willard Johnson #1	1,557.60	94.54	119.61	1,532.53
John W. Keenan	1,748.42	110.53	139.90	1,719.05
Charles F. Mann	2,080.18	131.51	166.41	2,045.28
Isaac N. Nutter	4,659.62	294.56	372.77	4,581.41
Nancy Rust #1	5,231.64	330.72	418.50	5,143.86
William Rust	1,040.10	65.74	83.21	1,022.63
Horace T. Smith	1,040.10	65.74	83.21	1,022.63
Quilt Fund	557.00	31.27		588.27
Michael D. Nardi	98.21	5.51		103.72
Virginia Lee Morehouse	721.82	40.53		762.35
Edwin Whitmore Memorial	6,651.68	373.46		7,025.14
William W. Whitmore Memorial	6,913.38	388.15		7,301.53
Gunvor Davidson	517.31	29.04		546.35
Esther Mitchell	8,511.95	656.25		9,168.20
Amy Winsor	465.71	26.70		492.41
Ruth C. Thayer	1,852.14	95.26	500.00	1,447.40
Edna L. Whitmore	422.04	24.21		446.25
S. Elizabeth O'Brien	3,305.21	178.72		3,483.93
Dorothy L. Clovin		204.97		204.97
Hilda Todd	140.96	59.03		199.99
E. Shea Memorial	5,756.26			5,756.26
Library Historical	659.91	149.74	374.72	434.93
Bradley Rogers	1.00			1.00
	-----	-----	-----	-----
	63,797.80	3,976.18	3,030.48	64,743.50
	-----	-----	-----	-----

### GENERAL:

Mary E. F. Parker	958.07	51.81	1,009.88
Soldiers Monument	929.92	50.27	980.19
William Latham Shade Tree Fund	524.59	1.33	525.92

Conservation Commission				
Land Acquisition Fund	4,729.36	432.61		5,161.97
General	97.55	5.27		102.82
Historical Commission	7,216.69	1,331.14	3,606.52	4,941.31
Christmas Decorations Committee	1,926.98	100.94	205.23	1,822.69
Strong Field Maintenance	16,421.38	3,716.23	4,947.58	15,190.03
Stabilization	672,077.06	257,454.49	576,600.59	352,930.96
	-----	-----	-----	-----
	704,881.60	263,144.09	585,359.92	382,665.77
	-----	-----	-----	-----
TOTAL TRUST FUNDS	818,973.73	271,361.94	591,973.40	498,362.27
	-----	-----	-----	-----

Respectfully submitted,

Paul C. Kiley,  
Treasurer/Collector

## REPORT OF THE CIVIL DEFENSE TEAM

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

East Bridgewater's Civil Defense Team went to work this year when Hurricane Bob hit the Town on August 19, 1991.

Hurricane Bob, with its 90 mph winds and driving rains, caused much public and private property damage. On August 29, 1991, the President of the United States declared Plymouth County a National Disaster Area as a result of the storm.

On August 18 the Town's Civil Defense Team (Selectmen, Fire and Police Chiefs, Water Commissioners, Highway Surveyor, Tree Warden, Building Inspector, High School Principal) met to plan for the pending storm.

An emergency public shelter was established at the High School. Star Market volunteered to provide emergency food should the need arise. The Fire & Police Departments established safety patrols and evacuation plans for the elderly, handicapped and others in need of help. The Highway and Tree Departments made plans to keep roads clear of debris so emergency vehicles could pass, and the Water Department prepared for emergency pumping when there was no electricity.

During and after the storm, the detailed planning paid off. There was no loss of life in Town. In addition to clearing all roads and public property, the Tree and Highway Departments were able to provide much needed assistance to private property owners.

In total, Town employees spent 1,075 hours preparing for, managing and recovering from Hurricane Bob (500 Highway, 235 Fire, 200 Tree, 45 Police & Water, 40 High School, and 10 Executive Secretary), for which the Town received 87.5% reimbursement, of \$24,000 from the Federal & State governments.

The Civil Defense Team would like to express its gratitude to all Town employees who gave much of themselves during the storm to ensure the public safety of East Bridgewater was maintained and restored as soon as possible during Hurricane Bob.

Respectfully submitted,

Eric W. Greene, Director  
John L. Silva, Deputy Director

## REPORT OF THE INSPECTOR OF WIRES

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

I respectfully submit the report of the Inspector of Wires for the year ending December 31, 1991.

Electrical Services	145
Rough Wires & Additions	85
Meters	11
Finals/new houses & additions	39
Signs	2
Electric Ranges	15
Electric Dryers	12
Oil Burners	7
Pools	21
Add Outlets	18
Miscellaneous	11
Fire Calls	3

Again, this department expresses thanks to the Townspeople and the Town for the assistance given to this department.

The latest edition of the Massachusetts State Electrical Code was used as a basis for all inspections.

Respectfully submitted,

Albert M. Greiner,  
Inspector of Wires

## REPORT OF THE PLUMBING/GAS INSPECTOR

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

This department has been extremely busy this past year. As our economy has slowed, there has been a great increase in remodeling and also fuel conversions. As in all changes, many problems have arisen and had to be reconciled by more than normal inspection visits to the same location.

Daily inspections have been made throughout the year and violations of the Plumbing and Fuel Code have been noted and duly corrected.

213 Plumbing Permits and 169 Gas Permits were issued in 1991. Permits are issued to licensed persons only as mandated by Massachusetts Uniform Plumbing and Gas Fuel Code.

I wish to take this opportunity to thank Mr. Robert Lundberg, my colleague Fred Tully, Ms. Marcia Anapolsky and Ms. Kristyn Hennessey for their expert and able assistance and for their confidence which has enabled me to satisfactorily complete my work.

Respectfully submitted,

Frederick D. Canducci,  
Inspector of Plumbing & Gas

## REPORT OF THE EAST BRIDGEWATER HOUSING AUTHORITY

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Regular monthly meetings of the East Bridgewater Housing Authority are held on the third Wednesday of each month at 7:00 p.m. in the Community Building at 100 Prospect Street (the former Intermediate School). All meetings are open to the public and any interested citizens are welcome to attend. Special meetings are called when necessary. All meetings are posted with the Town Clerk.

The East Bridgewater Housing Authority is located at 100 Prospect Street and is open Monday, Tuesday, Thursday and Friday 8:00 a.m. until 2:00 p.m. and on Wednesday 8:00 a.m. until 4:00 p.m. There are four employees: Dorothy Simpson, Executive Director; Sandra Luddy-Ross, Administrative Assistant; Charles Gilbert and Suzanne Krushas, Maintenance.

Special thanks and appreciation goes to the East Bridgewater Fire and Police Departments, Council on Aging, Visiting Nurses, Water Department, Highway Department and the Building Inspector as well as other service agencies for their assistance and help to our tenants and staff.

Respectfully submitted,

George A. Fountain, Chairman  
John J. Gilbride, Vice Chairman  
John A. Boni, Treasurer  
Larry Davidson, Assistant Treasurer  
Douglas E. Wales, Clerk

## REPORT OF THE TRUSTEES FOR PLYMOUTH COUNTY COOPERATIVE EXTENSION

To the Honorable Board of Selectmen and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

1991 Report of the Trustees for County Cooperative Extension is as follows:

A total expense of \$125.00 was incurred during the year for the purchase of material needed in carrying on the various Extension programs. The appropriation made by the Town was used for residents of the town and expended as follows:

Books and Manuals purchased for Town	\$ 10.00
Town Director's Expense	
Bulletins, Paper, etc.	100.00
4-H School Programs	15.00
4-H & Home Ec Leader Expense	
TOTAL	\$125.00



# FINANCIAL SUMMARY

Current Appropriation (1991-92)  
Suggested Appropriation for 1992-93

\$-----  
125.00

Respectfully Submitted,

Mary M. McBrady, County Director  
Trustees for County Cooperative Extension

## REPORT OF THE TOWN ACCOUNTANT

Town of East Bridgewater  
Balance Sheet  
June 30, 1991

General Town Cash	\$ 3,866,909.56	Warrants Payable 7/1/91-7/15/91	\$ 437,682.14
Health Claims Trust Control	791.94	Health Claims Trust Fund	791.94
Guarantee Deposits	241,912.72	Guarantee Deposits	241,912.72
Real Estate Levy 1989	2,215.66	Allowance for Abatements 1989	.31
Real Estate Levy 1990	21,741.26	Allowance for Abatements 1990	4,440.10
Real Estate Levy 1991	557,561.90	Allowance for Abatements 1991	79,461.40
Real Estate Tax Deferral	10,441.87	Reserve for MV Excise	153,319.43
Personal Property Levy 1989	1,567.88	Reserve for Tax Liens	378,630.45
Personal Property Levy 1990	2,694.06	Reserve for Departmental Accts.	264.00
Personal Property Levy 1991	5,583.36	Reserve for Water Revenue	66,774.16
Motor Vehicle Excise 1978	115.50	Reserve for Ambulance Fees	40,802.89
Motor Vehicle Excise 1979	304.43	Ambulance Fees for Appropriation	116,760.18
Motor Vehicle Excise 1980	2,438.70	Reserve for Highway State Aid	113,240.00
Motor Vehicle Excise 1981	2,728.75	Tailings	4,715.48
Motor Vehicle Excise 1982	2,724.37	Joseph Strong Trust Fund	18.66
Motor Vehicle Excise 1983	2,422.42	Bradlee Rogers Fund	634.56
Motor Vehicle Excise 1984	5,869.18	Latham Shade Tree Fund	1,095.03
Motor Vehicle Excise 1985	5,432.13	Elder Affairs Grant 1991	1,241.00
Motor Vehicle Excise 1986	6,419.63	Right to Know Law	650.15
Motor Vehicle Excise 1987	7,887.42	Arts Lottery Distribution 1991	7,785.77
Motor Vehicle Excise 1988	13,559.17	Madd Grant DWI	3,000.00
Motor Vehicle Excise 1989	27,444.37	Town Common Project Grant	1,366.00
Motor Vehicle Excise 1990	30,069.12	Library Incentive Grant 1991	4,270.44
Motor Vehicle Excise 1991	45,904.24	Library Municipal Equal. Grant 1990	11,416.01
Tax Liens Receivable	365,795.04	Library Municipal Equal. Grant 1991	5,721.89
Tax Possessions	12,835.41	Library Trust Funds	10,665.96
Trailer Court Receivable	264.00		
July 1989 Water Rates	107.50	School Chapter I 1991	4,126.44
January 1990 Water Rates	241.78	P.L. #94-142 1991	92.17
July 1990 Water Rates	20,401.85	D.D.E. Math Grant 1991	634.00
January 1991 Water Rates	35,657.00	EOCD Grant Reg. School Comm.	6,892.45
Water Services 1990	77.60	Music Parents Gift to School	147.10
Water Services 1991	55.63	My Turn School Program	2,027.44
Water Liens Added/Taxes 1989	190.92	Parents for Arts Gift to School	54.00
Water Liens Added/Taxes 1990	181.00	C.I.I. Writing Grant 1991	286.60
Water Liens Added/Taxes 1991	9,860.88	Horace Mann Grant to School	1.00
Ambulance Fees Receivable	40,802.89	Governor's Drug Council Grant	8.01
State Aid Construction 1986	21,236.00	School Improvement Grant	422.02
State Aid Construction 1987	22,491.00		
State Aid Construction 1988	23,501.00	Municipal Waterways Fund	982.40
State Aid Construction 1989	46,012.00	STATE ASSESSMENTS	
		Old Colony Planning Council	201.00
STATE ASSESSMENTS			
Mosquito Control 1990	1.00	Dog Officer/Sale of Dogs	10.00
Motor Vehicle Park Surcharge	40.00	Town Clerk-Dog Fees	446.25
Loans Authorized	90,787.00	EMPLOYEE WITHHOLDING ACCOUNTS	
		Teachers' Retirement	601.00
		Health Insurance	77,488.68
		Medex Health Insurance	3,857.13
		Group Life Insurance	255.58
		Teachers' Life Insurance	6.88
		Optional Life Insurance	76.75
		Voluntary Life Insurance	581.95
		Aetna Life Insurance	281.10
		Deferred Compensation	1,481.86
		Loans Authorized & Unissued	90,787.00
		Temp. Loans Antic. Tax Revenue	2,100,000.00

		School Lunch Revolving Account	78,080.86
		Athletic Revolving Account	19,467.72
		Industrial Arts Revolving Account	124.71
		Evening Practical Arts	2,830.00
		Town Road Maintenance Fund	144,280.63
		Reimbursement/Monitoring BFI	308.10
		Water System Development	178,748.20
		Water Department Surplus Account	91,074.91
		Highway Bid Deposits	600.00
		Police Drug Forfeiture Account	5,639.93
		Highway Rect. Res./Appropriation	5,989.20
		Planning Board Bond Release	4,000.00
		Conservation Comm./for Appropriation	12,070.00
		Board of Health Recycling Fees	1,136.35
		State Reimb. Highway Safety	2,972.10
		Medical Insurance Recoveries	2,577.46
		Planning Board Engineering Fees	10,885.74
		Police Details Payroll	7,109.19
		Police Insurance Recovery	516.87
		Surplus Revenue E & D	291,559.54
		Appropriations Encumbered	716,898.15
		Appropriation Control 1992	16,333,008.00
Revenue Voted Fiscal 1992	16,114,908.00		
Stabilization Fund Voted 1992	31,100.00		
Water System Development	107,000.00		
Ambulance Fees Voted 1992	80,000.00		

TOTAL DEBITS	\$21,888,287.14	TOTAL CREDITS	\$21,888,287.14
--------------	-----------------	---------------	-----------------

-----

ESTIMATED RECEIPTS FISCAL 1991  
As of June 30, 1991

LOCAL ESTIMATED RECEIPTS	ESTIMATE 1991	ACTUAL RECEIPTS	PLUS/MINUS
Motor Vehicle Excise	\$ 542,880.00	\$ 528,842.93	(14,037.07)
Boat & Farm Animal Excise	239.00	0.00	(239.00)
Collector's Interest & Charges	74,111.00	84,212.76	10,101.76
BFI Lieu Taxes	1,969,920.00	1,604,142.62	(365,777.38)
Water Revenue	587,732.00	559,892.45	(27,839.55)
Trailer Park Fees	2,904.00	3,168.00	264.00
Local School Receipts	2,414.00	2,539.00	125.00
Health & Sanitation	179,682.00	164,091.01	(15,590.99)
Police & Fire Departments	91,147.00	116,769.98	25,622.98
Highway Department (DA Permits)	45,579.00	32,034.50	(13,544.50)
Miscellaneous Town Revenue	56,841.00	44,204.51	(12,636.49)
Licenses & Permits	124,030.00	123,824.70	(205.30)
Interest on Town Funds	263,995.00	209,669.54	(54,325.46)
Tax Title Interest & Fees	2,794.00	18,139.29	15,345.29
E.B. Housing Authority/Lieu Taxes	0.00	3,256.18	3,256.18
TOTAL LOCAL RECEIPTS	\$3,944,268.00	\$3,494,787.47	(449,480.53)

STATE ESTIMATED RECEIPTS

Loss Taxes/Abatements to Veterans			
Blind and Surviving Spouse	4,813.00		(4,813.00)
Loss Taxes/Abatements to Elderly	33,759.00	17,431.00	(16,328.00)
School Aid CH. 70	2,990,926.00	2,990,926.00	0.00
School Transportation	144,503.00	158,804.00	14,301.00
School Construction CH. 645	204,616.00	204,616.00	0.00
Tuition for State Wards	23,819.00	22,718.00	(1,101.00)

OFFSET ITEMS

Public Library	10,704.00	10,704.00	0.00
Lunch Programs-School & Elderly	15,036.00	15,036.00	0.00
Equal Education Opportunity	76,023.00	76,023.00	0.00
School Improvement Council	3,666.00	3,666.00	0.00
Horace Mann Teachers	1,018.00	1,018.00	0.00
Reimburse Veterans' Benefits	67,742.00	55,804.19	(11,937.81)
Highway Construction & Maintenance	0.00	0.00	0.00
Highway Fund CH. 81	0.00	0.00	0.00
Reimburse Water Leak Detection	0.00	6,750.00	6,750.00
Lottery, Beano & Games	582,170.00	582,170.00	0.00

TOTAL STATE RECEIPTS	\$4,158,795.00	\$4,145,666.19	(13,128.81)
TOTAL LOCAL & STATE RECEIPTS	\$8,103,063.00	\$7,640,453.66	(462,609.34)
TRANSFER FROM SURPLUS REVENUE		(462,609.34)	

-----

APPROPRIATION ACCOUNTS FISCAL 1991  
JULY 1, 1990 - JUNE 30, 1991

ACCOUNT	1991 BUDGET	REVISED BUDGET	EXPENDED	BALANCE
MODERATOR Salary	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 0.00
ORG TOTALS	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 0.00
BOARD OF SELECTMEN				
Selectmen Salaries	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 0.00
Executive Secretary Salary	29,150.00	27,150.00	26,347.26	802.74
Principal Clerk Salary	21,414.00	21,414.00	21,414.00	0.00
Senior Clerk Salary	18,520.00	18,520.00	18,520.00	0.00
Provisions Longevity/Sic	6,000.00	6,000.00	4,880.75	1,119.25
Postage Meter & Postage	14,000.00	18,000.00	17,975.49	24.51
Copy Machine Paper & Repairs	4,900.00	4,900.00	4,900.00	0.00
Selectmen Expense	3,900.00	3,900.00	3,796.37	103.63
Executive Secretary Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
Audit Town of East Bridgewater	16,000.00	16,000.00	16,000.00	0.00
Medical Indemnification	1,000.00	3,554.00	3,540.57	13.43
Veterans' Pensions	13,650.00	13,650.00	13,556.86	93.14
Plymouth County Ext.	125.00	125.00	125.00	0.00
Multi-Health Service Center	1,820.00	1,820.00	1,820.00	0.00
B.A.A.R.C. Participation	4,173.00	4,173.00	4,173.00	0.00
Personnel Board Clerical	200.00	200.00	200.00	0.00
Personnel Board Expense	100.00	100.00	0.00	100.00
Town Insurance Policies	300,000.00	348,203.00	348,099.98	103.10
Memorial & Veterans' Days	1,000.00	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00
Maint. Flags Hobart	0.00	2,000.00	513.96	1,486.04
Art. #36 '90 Band Concerts	2,470.00	2,470.00	2,470.00	0.00
Art. #32 '89 Town Hall Constr.	0.00	1,681,289.00	1,643,449.79	37,839.24
Town Office Windows	0.00	4,600.00	4,600.00	0.00
Town Office Addition Retainage	0.00	118,338.00	0.00	118,338.00
Rape Crisis Center	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00
Self-Help Program	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
Art. #21 6/90 Impr/Maint.	0.00	4,384.00	4,384.00	0.00
TOTALS	\$450,422.00	\$2,313,790.00	\$2,153,767.03	\$160,023.08
FINANCE COMMITTEE				
Clerical	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 1,000.00	\$ 0.00
Expense	200.00	200.00	200.00	0.00
ORG TOTALS	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 1,200.00	\$ 0.00
RESERVE FUND				
Reserve Fund	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 0.00
ORG TOTALS	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 60,000.00	\$ 0.00
TOWN ACCOUNTANT				
Town Accountant Salary	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 0.00
Assistant Town Accountant Salary	24,600.00	24,600.00	24,600.00	0.00
Computer Expense	6,000.00	6,750.00	6,750.00	0.00
Expense	2,200.00	2,200.00	2,200.00	0.00
Art. #17 '90 Copy Machine	13,000.00	13,000.00	13,000.00	0.00
ORG TOTALS	\$ 80,800.00	\$ 81,550.00	\$ 81,550.00	\$ 0.00
BOARD OF ASSESSORS				
Assessors Salaries	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 0.00
Administrative Assessor Salary	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	0.00
Principal Clerk Salary	16,900.00	16,900.00	16,900.00	0.00
Senior Clerk Salary	14,300.00	14,300.00	14,300.00	0.00
Computer Service	6,000.00	4,850.00	4,842.80	7.20
Expense	4,700.00	4,700.00	4,005.34	694.66
Art. #18 5/31/91 New TY	0.00	1,300.00	1,109.40	190.60
Map Service	5,000.00	4,350.00	4,350.00	0.00
Appraisal Service	8,000.00	8,000.00	8,000.00	0.00
Art. #10 '90 Reval (Stab)	150,000.00	150,000.00	105,188.20	44,811.80
ORG TOTALS	\$244,400	\$243,900	\$ 198,195.74	\$45,704.26



## TREASURER/COLLECTOR

Treasurer/Collector Salary	\$ 31,164.00	\$ 31,164.00	\$ 31,164.00	\$ 0.00
Principal Clerk Salary	21,414.00	21,414.00	21,414.00	0.00
Senior Clerk Salary	17,472.00	17,472.00	17,472.00	0.00
Principal Clerk Salary	21,414.00	21,414.00	21,414.00	0.00
Senior Clerk Salary	16,640.00	16,640.00	16,640.00	0.00
Clerical	7,000.00	6,600.00	6,600.00	0.00
Expense	8,500.00	11,502.00	11,497.20	5.55
Computer Payroll	15,000.00	15,000.00	14,597.64	402.36
Computer Expense	2,500.00	5,300.00	5,300.00	0.00
Tax Title	6,275.00	3,408.00	3,290.32	117.82
Bond Registration	6,500.00	9,366.00	9,366.86	0.00
Bank Charges	500.00	500.00	319.34	180.66
Art. #18 1987 Coll. Computer	0.00	3,400.00	3,400.00	0.00
Collector Computer	7,000.00	7,000.00	7,000.00	0.00

ORG TOTALS	\$161,379.00	\$170,181.00	\$169,475.36	\$ 706.39
------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	-----------

## TOWN COUNSEL

Retainer	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 0.00
Expense	25,000.00	35,000.00	34,112.50	887.50
Legal Expense	7,500.00	7,500.00	7,493.83	6.17

ORG TOTALS	\$ 37,500.00	\$ 47,500.00	\$ 46,606.33	\$ 893.67
------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	-----------

## TOWN CLERK

Town Clerk Salary	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 0.00
Assistant Town Clerk Salary	24,600.00	24,600.00	24,600.00	0.00
Senior Clerk Salary	18,520.00	18,520.00	18,520.00	0.00
Expense	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00
Meetings & Elections	9,678.00	9,678.00	8,930.24	747.76
Computer Expense	3,300.00	3,200.00	3,200.00	0.00

ORG TOTALS	\$ 92,598.00	\$ 92,498.00	\$ 91,750.24	\$ 747.76
------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	-----------

## BOARD OF REGISTRARS

Bd. Registrars Salaries	\$ 1,590.00	\$ 1,590.00	\$ 1,590.00	\$ 0.00
List & Register Voters	3,750.00	3,750.00	3,750.00	0.00

ORG TOTALS	\$ 5,340.00	\$ 5,340.00	\$ 5,340.00	\$ 0.00
------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	---------

## CONSERVATION COMMISSION

Clerical	\$ 3,600.00	\$ 3,600.00	\$ 3,600.00	\$ 0.00
Engineering & Legal Expense	7,000.00	8,500.00	8,139.29	360.71
Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00	999.67	.33

ORG TOTALS	\$ 11,600.00	\$ 13,100.00	\$ 12,738.96	\$ 361.04
------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	-----------

## PLANNING BOARD

Coordinator Salary	\$ 24,597.00	\$ 24,597.00	\$ 24,597.00	\$ 0.00
Junior Clerk Salary	11,000.00	11,749.00	11,674.74	74.96
Expense	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,456.75	43.25
Education & Seminars	500.00	500.00	473.03	26.97
Printing By-Laws	1,500.00	750.00	750.30	0.00
Map Revisions	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,454.31	45.69
Engineering/Inspections	28,000.00	28,939.00	28,939.03	0.00

ORG TOTALS	\$ 69,597.00	\$ 70,536.00	\$ 70,345.16	\$ 190.87
------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	-----------

## ZONING BOARD OF APPEALS

Clerical	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 0.00
Expense	400.00	400.00	399.87	.13

ORG TOTALS	\$ 2,400.00	\$ 2,400.00	\$ 2,399.87	\$ .13
------------	-------------	-------------	-------------	--------

## TOWN OFFICE MAINTENANCE

Energy	\$ 7,500.00	\$ 12,000.00	\$ 11,988.67	\$ 11.33
Telephone	14,700.00	21,700.00	21,700.00	0.00
Heating	5,000.00	10,936.00	10,936.71	0.00
Maintenance	14,200.00	19,500.00	19,044.63	455.37
Custodial	3,640.00	14,340.00	14,277.08	62.92

ORG TOTALS	\$ 45,040.00	\$ 78,476.00	\$ 77,947.09	\$ 529.62
------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	-----------

## PRINTING TOWN REPORTS

Print & Distribute	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,264.81	\$ 10,264.81	\$ 0.00
--------------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	---------

ORG TOTALS	\$ 10,000.00	\$ 10,264.81	\$ 10,264.81	\$ 0.00
------------	--------------	--------------	--------------	---------

**MISCELLANEOUS GOVERNMENT**

Miscellaneous Government	\$ 2,800.00	\$ 2,800.00	\$ 2,800.00	\$ 0.00
Town Gas Supply	35,000.00	43,000.00	43,000.00	0.00
Art. #21 12/88 Waterway	0.00	4,000.00	0.00	4,000.00

<b>ORG TOTALS</b>	<b>\$ 37,800.00</b>	<b>\$ 49,800.00</b>	<b>\$ 45,800.00</b>	<b>\$4,000.00</b>
-------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	-------------------

**BUILDING INSPECTOR**

Building Inspector Salary	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 35,000.00	\$ 0.00
Assistant Inspector Salary	500.00	500.00	500.00	0.00
Expense	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,200.19	299.81

<b>ORG TOTALS</b>	<b>\$ 38,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 38,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 37,700.19</b>	<b>\$ 299.81</b>
-------------------	---------------------	---------------------	---------------------	------------------

**PLUMBING & GAS INSPECTOR**

Inspector Salary	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 6,000.00	\$ 0.00
Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00	485.00	515.00

<b>ORG TOTALS</b>	<b>\$ 7,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 7,000.00</b>	<b>\$ 6,485.00</b>	<b>\$ 515.00</b>
-------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------	------------------

**WIRING INPECTOR**

Inspector Salary	\$ 2,400.00	\$ 2,400.00	\$ 2,400.00	\$ 0.00
Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00	598.00	402.00

<b>ORG TOTALS</b>	<b>\$ 3,400.00</b>	<b>\$ 3,400.00</b>	<b>\$ 2,998.00</b>	<b>\$ 402.00</b>
-------------------	--------------------	--------------------	--------------------	------------------

**POLICE DEPARTMENT**

Chief of Police Salary	\$ 49,447.00	\$ 50,398.00	\$ 50,398.00	\$ 0.00
Administrative Specialist Salary	24,597.00	24,597.00	24,597.00	0.00
1 Court Prosecutor Salary	28,083.00	28,083.00	28,083.00	0.00
4 Sergeants' Salaries	131,736.00	131,736.00	130,166.00	1,570.00
15 Patrolmen Salaries	393,162.00	365,162.00	364,983.00	179.00
Investigator Salary	29,722.00	29,722.00	29,722.00	0.00
Rank Differential	6,942.00	6,942.00	4,785.01	2,156.99
Shift Differential	25,307.00	22,257.00	16,687.52	5,569.48
Longevity	12,035.00	12,035.00	11,526.16	508.84
Cover/Vacation	60,000.00	60,000.00	60,000.00	0.00
Cover/Sick	19,145.00	19,145.00	14,041.48	5,103.52
Court Duty	50,268.00	50,268.00	43,595.21	6,672.79
Other Additional Compensation	70,595.00	68,595.00	58,724.11	9,870.89
Overtime & Investigation	20,399.00	22,399.00	11,446.16	10,952.84
13 Paid Holidays	31,529.00	31,529.00	30,504.72	1,024.28
School Patrol	11,345.00	15,254.00	15,254.00	0.00
On Job Injury Expense	1,000.00	1,000.00	660.00	340.00
Utilities	3,100.00	4,800.00	3,330.62	1,469.38
Maintenance	8,500.00	8,500.00	8,500.00	0.00
Academy Training	1,000.00	1,000.00	0.00	1,000.00
Radio Expense	2,500.00	2,500.00	2,500.00	0.00
Office Expense	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00
Cruiser Equipment	1,000.00	1,000.00	895.00	105.00
Cruiser Expense	10,500.00	10,500.00	9,879.63	620.37
Out of State Travel	1,250.00	1,055.00	1,055.41	0.00
Miscellaneous Expense	13,850.00	13,850.00	13,850.00	0.00
Equipment & Training	5,500.00	5,500.00	3,845.62	1,654.38
Uniforms	18,070.00	16,070.00	15,071.25	998.75
Uniform Cleaning	8,050.00	6,240.00	6,200.00	40.00
Art. #17 5/13/91 New Cruiser	0.00	15,600.00	15,571.00	29.00
Art. #8 1/91 Console Radio	0.00	28,000.00	28,000.00	0.00
Art. #12 '90 Cruiser	15,500.00	15,315.00	15,315.00	0.00
Art. #13 '90 Repeat Station	4,000.00	3,022.00	3,022.50	0.00
Art. #5 4/90 Medical BI	0.00	2,119.00	1,000.00	1,119.00
Art. #7 4/88 Police Computer	0.00	884.00	884.00	0.00

<b>ORG TOTALS</b>	<b>\$1,063,132.00</b>	<b>\$1,080,077.00</b>	<b>\$1,029,093.40</b>	<b>\$50,984.51</b>
-------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	-----------------------	--------------------

**FIRE DEPARTMENT**

Fire Chief Salary	\$ 47,467.00	\$ 47,822.00	\$ 47,628.53	\$ 193.47
Deputy Fire Chief Salary	32,556.00	22,822.00	20,660.64	2,161.79
11 Permanent Firemen	309,834.00	309,834.00	302,972.64	6,861.36
EMTA Payments	9,350.00	9,500.00	9,500.00	0.00
Principal Clerk	7,277.00	7,277.00	7,277.00	0.00
Call Firemen Payroll	15,000.00	15,000.00	11,461.30	3,538.70
Shift Differential	13,750.00	14,750.00	14,750.00	0.00
Longevity	4,955.00	4,955.00	4,955.00	0.00
Cover/Vacation	30,000.00	30,000.00	29,140.12	859.88
Cover Sick	20,000.00	20,000.00	18,059.21	1,940.79
EMT School Coverage	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,324.49	675.51
Cover Military Leave	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00
Call Back	35,000.00	38,500.00	38,500.00	0.00



Tuition	456,810.00	456,810.00	475,614.39	-18,804.39
Tuition Non-Public	8,500.00	8,500.00	16,461.17	-7,961.17
ORG TOTALS	\$8,553,090.00	\$8,517,090.00	\$8,515,421.44	1,668.56
REGIONAL VOCATIONAL HIGH SCHOOL				
Regional Vocation High School	\$155,468.00	\$155,468.00	\$155,468.00	\$ 0.00
ORG TOTALS	\$155,468.00	\$155,468.00	\$155,468.00	\$ 0.00
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT ARTICLE				
Art. #44 '89 MS Building Comm.	\$ 0.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 226.98	\$4,773.02
ORG TOTALS	\$ 0.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 226.98	\$4,773.02
HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT				
Highway Surveyor Salary	\$ 36,040.00	\$ 36,040.00	\$ 36,040.00	\$ 0.00
Labor Payroll	219,252.00	219,252.00	219,252.00	0.00
Labor Overtime	6,000.00	6,000.00	4,467.14	1,532.86
Junior Clerk	4,630.00	4,630.00	4,629.36	0.64
Utilities	6,350.00	6,350.00	4,739.35	1,610.65
General Maintenance	33,200.00	28,486.00	25,218.64	3,267.80
Road Maintenance	85,000.00	85,000.00	85,000.00	0.00
Transfer/Road Maintenance	0.00	170,954.00	101,122.43	69,831.58
Snow Removal	50,000.00	50,000.00	44,729.44	5,270.56
Snow Removal Fiscal 1990	0.00	-51,560.00	-51,560.00	0.00
Equipment Expense	19,000.00	19,000.00	18,314.68	685.32
Engineering	5,000.00	5,000.00	5,000.00	0.00
Street Signs	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,044.85	955.15
Street Lines	10,000.00	10,000.00	6,090.31	3,909.69
Art. #16 '90 L/P Tractor	8,908.00	8,908.00	8,682.56	225.44
Art. #35 '89 Construct Central St.	0.00	330,542.00	330,542.30	0.00
Art. #35 '89 Highway Retainage	0.00	55,291.00	0.00	55,291.84
Auction Equipment	28,000.00	45,250.00	36,400.00	8,850.00
Art. #6 6/19/90 Repairs	0.00	33,655.00	0.00	33,655.00
Art. #40.12/88 1983 State Aid	0.00	207.00	0.00	207.75
Art. #10 6/18/90 Repairs	0.00	29,988.00	0.00	29,988.00
Art. #36 '89 1988 State Aid	0.00	15,338.00	0.00	15,338.00
Ch. 637 Acts 1983 Balance	0.00	2,608.00	0.00	2,608.74
Ch. 811 Acts 1985 Balance	0.00	20,828.00	0.00	20,828.01
ORG TOTALS	\$ 513,380.00	\$1,133,769.00	\$ 879,712.10	\$254,057.03
STREET LIGHTING				
Street Lighting	\$ 65,000.00	\$ 65,000.00	\$ 65,000.00	\$ 0.00
Traffic Signals	3,000.00	3,000.00	1,951.45	1,048.55
ORG TOTALS	\$ 68,000.00	\$ 68,000.00	\$ 66,951.45	\$1,048.55
DISPOSAL AREA				
Overseer of Landfill Salary	\$ 5,300.00	\$ 5,300.00	\$ 5,300.00	\$ 0.00
Labor Payroll	60,317.00	60,317.00	58,397.04	1,919.96
Overtime	3,290.00	3,290.00	3,073.07	216.93
Security	11,700.00	11,700.00	11,700.00	0.00
Utilities	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,682.02	317.98
Expense	5,500.00	5,500.00	3,493.02	2,006.98
Equipment Expense	15,000.00	15,000.00	12,935.31	2,064.69
Engineering	24,000.00	24,000.00	24,000.00	0.00
Hire Outside Equipment	5,000.00	5,000.00	4,600.00	400.00
Art. #21 1989 Maintenance	0.00	15,000.00	5,331.73	9,668.27
Art. #22 1989 Fuel	0.00	3,900.00	1,993.64	1,906.36
ORG TOTALS	\$132,107.00	\$151,007.00	\$132,505.83	\$18,501.17
WATER DEPARTMENT				
Commissioners Salaries	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 4,500.00	\$ 0.00
Superintendent Salary	35,000.00	35,000.00	35,000.00	0.00
Administrative Assistant Salary	24,597.00	24,597.00	24,597.00	0.00
Labor Payroll	104,807.00	104,807.00	104,270.87	536.13
Clerical	8,700.00	8,700.00	8,673.51	26.49
Building Utilities	5,500.00	5,500.00	4,954.52	545.48
Operational Expenses	143,269.00	143,269.00	143,254.38	14.62
Modernize Hydrants	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,450.00	50.00
Consultant Services	1,500.00	600.00	600.00	0.00
Building Maintenance	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,297.89	202.11
Office Expense	5,000.00	5,000.00	3,909.95	1,090.05
Commissioners Expense	120.00	120.00	61.60	58.40
Art. #14 1990 Pickup Truck	16,000.00	14,435.00	14,435.16	0.00
Art. #15 '90 Purge #2 Well	12,500.00	11,786.00	11,786.37	0.00



Art. #26 '90 Land Purchase	50,000.00	51,865.00	0.00	51,865.24
Art. #38 '89 Mains/Central St.	0.00	307,057.00	307,057.60	0.00
Art. #38 '89 Retainage	0.00	34,709.00	0.00	34,709.70
Art. #39 '89 Land Acquisition	0.00	82,175.00	0.00	82,175.00
Art. #21 1986 Well Testing	0.00	9,773.00	0.00	9,773.59
Art. #16 4/88 Water Audit Lek	0.00	12,800.00	1,200.00	11,600.00
ORG TOTALS	\$414,493.00	\$859,695.00	\$667,048.85	\$192,646.81
<b>BOARD OF HEALTH</b>				
Commissioner Salaries	\$ 2,700.00	\$ 2,700.00	\$ 2,700.00	\$ 0.00
Health Inspector Salary	16,695.00	16,695.00	16,695.00	0.00
Asst. Health Inspector Salary	250.00	250.00	250.00	0.00
Legal Expense	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
School Clinics	600.00	600.00	600.00	0.00
Rabies Clinics	300.00	300.00	300.00	0.00
Consulting Engineer	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,980.42	19.58
Lab Service	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,982.00	18.00
Tuberculosis	50.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Transfer/Monitor Northern Disp.	0.00	15,173.00	11,230.00	3,943.29
Expense	1,500.00	1,750.00	1,743.82	6.18
Health Inspector Mileage	1,300.00	1,300.00	1,300.00	0.00
ORG TOTALS	\$ 28,495.00	\$ 43,768.00	\$ 39,781.24	\$3,987.05
<b>ANIMAL INSPECTOR</b>				
Salary	\$ 800.00	\$ 800.00	\$ 800.00	\$ 0.00
Expense	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00
Dispose Animals on Roads	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
ORG TOTALS	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 2,100.00	\$ 0.00
<b>HOME HEALTH</b>				
Administrative Nurse Salary	\$ 32,796.00	\$ 32,796.00	\$ 32,796.00	\$ 0.00
Staff Nurse Salary	29,120.00	26,120.00	26,120.00	0.00
Administrative Assistant	22,100.00	22,100.00	22,100.00	0.00
Nurse Supervisor Salary	14,560.00	14,560.00	14,560.00	0.00
Substitute Nurse Salary	5,460.00	5,460.00	5,444.67	15.33
Clerical	8,882.00	8,882.00	8,882.00	0.00
Extended Hour Coverage	8,215.00	8,215.00	8,159.71	55.29
Aides & Rehab. Therapy	28,000.00	33,700.00	33,617.74	82.26
Financial Services	2,000.00	2,000.00	2,000.00	0.00
Expense	4,500.00	6,426.00	6,426.59	0.00
Nurse Mileage	1,200.00	1,200.00	1,200.00	0.00
ORG TOTAL	\$156,833.00	\$161,459.00	\$161,306.71	\$ 152.88
<b>COUNCIL ON AGING</b>				
Director of Elder Affairs Salary	\$ 23,150.00	\$ 23,150.00	\$ 23,126.84	\$ 23.16
Junio Clerk/Part Time Salary	7,426.00	7,426.00	6,613.80	812.20
Senior Aide/Part Time Salary	5,210.00	5,210.00	5,210.00	0.00
Outreach Worker Salary	14,180.00	14,180.00	9,161.88	5,018.12
Maintenance & Utilities	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,490.45	9.55
Expense	5,865.00	5,865.00	2,952.47	2,912.53
Mileage	750.00	750.00	472.88	277.12
ORG TOTAL	\$ 58,081.00	\$ 58,081.00	\$ 49,028.32	\$9,052.68
<b>VETERANS' SERVICES</b>				
Administrative Assistant Salary	\$ 20,800.00	\$ 20,800.00	\$ 20,800.00	\$ 0.00
Consultant Service	22,218.00	22,218.00	22,218.00	0.00
Expense	800.00	800.00	800.00	0.00
Computer Expense	500.00	1,100.00	1,100.00	0.00
Consultant Mileage	600.00	600.00	600.00	0.00
1991 Benefits	96,000.00	95,968.00	81,759.83	14,208.58
ORG TOTALS	\$140,918.00	\$141,486.00	\$127,277.83	\$14,208.58
<b>PUBLIC LIBRARY</b>				
Librarian Salary	\$ 33,390.00	\$ 33,390.00	\$ 33,390.00	\$ 0.00
School Librarians Salaries	101,609.00	101,009.00	100,977.24	31.76
Assistant Librarian Salary	111,021.00	110,521.00	110,519.19	1.81
Janitor	11,793.00	11,293.00	10,744.65	548.35
Longevity	2,397.00	2,285.00	2,285.30	0.00
Utilities & Fuel	14,000.00	14,000.00	12,235.92	1,764.08
Maintenance & Repairs	7,000.00	7,000.00	6,801.88	198.12
Elevator Service	950.00	950.00	736.00	214.00

13 Paid Holidays	21,724.00	21,724.00	21,724.00	0.00
Cover On Job Injury	30,000.00	30,000.00	30,000.00	0.00
Utilities	9,480.00	12,730.00	12,371.01	358.99
Building Equipment	2,300.00	2,300.00	2,293.81	6.19
Training & Education	1,260.00	1,260.00	1,260.00	0.00
Communications	2,000.00	2,000.00	1,989.19	10.81
Office Expense	500.00	500.00	500.00	0.00
Miscellaneous	200.00	200.00	200.00	0.00
Equipment & Repairs	8,000.00	9,600.00	9,491.82	108.18
Uniforms	7,300.00	7,300.00	7,010.44	289.56
Protective Clothing	3,200.00	3,200.00	3,200.00	0.00
Art. #9 5/13/91 New Computer	0.00	5,000.00	4,395.87	604.13
Art. #11 '90 Lease/Purchase Fire	31,100.00	31,100.00	31,016.27	83.73
Art. #29 '89 Fire Repair	0.00	5,500.00	5,500.00	0.00
ORG TOTALS	\$652,253.00	\$662,874.00	\$645,181.34	\$17,693.09
AMBULANCE OPERATION				
Art. #11 '91 New Ambulance	\$ 0.00	\$ 23,581.00	\$ 23,525.05	\$ 56.81
ORG TOTALS	\$ 0.00	\$ 23,581.00	\$ 23,525.05	\$ 56.81
SEALER OF WEIGHTS & MEASURES				
Salary	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 2,000.00	\$ 840.00	\$1,160.00
Expense	250.00	250.00	186.97	63.03
ORG TOTALS	\$ 2,250.00	\$ 2,250.00	\$ 1,026.97	\$1,223.03
CIVIL DEFENSE				
Director Salary	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 0.00
Meetings	50.00	50.00	0.00	50.00
ORG TOTALS	\$ 100.00	\$ 100.00	\$ 50.00	\$ 50.00
DOG OFFICER				
Dog Officer Salary	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 1,500.00	\$ 0.00
Expense	6,000.00	8,000.00	6,670.68	1,329.32
Field Driver	100.00	100.00	100.00	0.00
Fence Viewer	25.00	25.00	25.00	0.00
ORG TOTALS	\$ 7,625.00	\$ 9,625.00	\$ 8,295.68	\$1,329.32
TREE DEPARTMENT				
Tree Warden Salary	\$ 29,272.00	\$ 29,272.00	\$ 29,271.84	\$ 0.16
Moth Superintendent Salary	1,113.00	1,113.00	1,112.80	0.20
Labor Payroll	66,901.00	64,901.00	64,896.98	4.02
Operating Expense	6,500.00	6,500.00	6,304.24	195.76
Moth Extermination	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00
Dutch Elm Disease	1,500.00	1,500.00	1,500.00	0.00
Care of Town Common	1,500.00	600.00	600.00	0.00
Aerial Spraying	5,000.00	12,800.00	8,250.00	4,550.00
ORG TOTALS	\$113,286.00	\$118,186.00	\$113,435.86	\$4,750.14
SCHOOL DEPARTMENT				
School Committee Salary	\$ 22,287.00	\$ 22,287.00	\$ 17,906.36	\$4,380.64
Superintendent's Office Salaries	205,247.00	205,247.00	205,831.59	-584.59
Supervision	113,391.00	113,391.00	104,320.97	9,070.03
Principals & Office Salaries	501,836.00	465,836.00	466,342.02	-506.02
Teaching Salaries	5,066,416.00	5,066,416.00	5,081,890.21	-15,474.21
Textbooks	83,305.00	83,305.00	91,397.08	-8,092.08
Library	500.00	500.00	571.50	-71.50
Audio Visual	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,005.00	-5.00
Guidance	404,460.00	404,460.00	426,808.94	-22,348.94
Psychological	43,149.00	43,149.00	21,356.12	21,792.88
Health Services	94,252.00	94,252.00	89,951.34	4,300.66
Transportation	542,510.00	542,510.00	508,739.39	33,770.61
Student Activities	158,145.00	158,145.00	140,739.95	17,405.05
Custodial Services	372,492.00	372,492.00	376,223.09	-3,731.09
Fuel/Heating	72,600.00	72,600.00	72,572.13	27.87
Utilities	137,950.00	137,950.00	133,627.78	4,322.22
Maintenance of Grounds	20,700.00	20,700.00	13,660.52	7,039.48
Maintenance of Building	142,936.00	142,936.00	151,965.65	-9,029.65
Maintenance of Equipment	33,704.00	33,704.00	39,626.94	-5,922.94
Insurance Program	11,400.00	11,400.00	10,337.42	1,062.58
Community Activities	3,000.00	3,000.00	3,000.00	0.00
Site Development	3,500.00	3,500.00	11,750.40	-8,250.40
Replace Equipment	51,000.00	51,000.00	51,721.48	-721.48



Computer Expense	2,974.00	2,974.00	2,974.00	0.00
Library Expense	500.00	563.00	563.42	0.00
Supplies	3,000.00	3,000.00	2,926.60	73.40
Books/Periodicals	36,570.00	36,570.00	36,525.14	44.86
School - Library Books	24,000.00	24,000.00	24,000.00	0.00
Programs	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
School Library Equip. Maintenance	100.00	0.00	0.00	0.00
Art. #13 1988 State Aid	0.00	1,117.00	1,117.75	0.00
ORG TOTALS	\$349,404.00	\$348,673.00	\$345,797.09	\$2,876.38

PARK DEPARTMENT				
Flowers/Memorial Day	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00	\$ 200.00	\$ 0.00
Care of Strong Field	4,450.00	4,450.00	4,439.67	10.33
ORG TOTALS	\$ 4,650.00	\$ 4,650.00	\$ 4,639.67	\$ 10.33

HISTORICAL COMMISSION				
Expense	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 498.52	\$ 1.48
ORG TOTALS	\$ 500.00	\$ 500.00	\$ 498.52	\$ 1.48

PRINCIPAL ON DEBTS				
High School Addition	\$200,000.00	\$200,000.00	\$200,000.00	\$ 0.00
Water Mains/Laurel Street	29,500.00	29,500.00	29,500.00	0.00
Winter Street Construction	25,000.00	25,000.00	25,000.00	0.00
Water Mains/Hudson Street	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00
Water/Tree Municipal Building	50,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00	0.00
Principal New Bond	0.00	-41,107.00	-41,107.00	0.00
New Bond Issue	138,500.00	138,500.00	138,500.00	0.00
Town Office/Police Station	211,500.00	211,500.00	211,500.00	0.00
ORG TOTALS	\$704,500.00	\$663,393	\$663,393.00	\$ 0.00

INTEREST ON MATURING DEBT				
High School Addition	\$ 27,500.00	\$ 27,500.00	\$ 27,500.00	\$ 0.00
Water Mains/Laurel Street	5,238.00	5,238.00	5,238.00	0.00
Winter Street Construction	4,800.00	4,800.00	4,800.00	0.00
Temporary Loan Interest	125,000.00	125,000.00	85,294.95	39,705.05
Temporary Loan Interest	0.00	-79,881.00	-79,881.29	0.00
Water Mains/Hudson Street	4,950.00	4,950.00	4,950.00	0.00
Water/Tree Municipal Building	8,250.00	8,250.00	8,250.00	0.00
New Bond Issue	108,330.00	108,330.00	102,035.00	6,295.00
Town Office/Police Station	194,625.00	194,625.00	194,625.00	0.00
ORG TOTALS	\$478,693.00	\$398,811.00	\$352,811.66	\$46,000.05

RETIREMENT SYSTEM				
Retirement System	\$501,563.00	\$501,563.00	\$501,563.00	\$ 0.00
ORG TOTALS	\$501,563.00	\$501,563.00	\$501,563.00	\$ 0.00

TOWN COST FICA				
Hospital Insurance	\$ 26,750.00	\$ 28,449.00	\$ 28,449.67	\$ 0.00
ORG TOTALS	\$ 26,750.00	\$ 28,449.00	\$ 28,449.67	\$ 0.00

UNEMPLOYMENT COMPENSATION FUND				
Unemployment Compensation	\$ 20,500.00	\$ 36,431.00	\$ 31,751.30	\$4,680.01
ORG TOTALS	\$ 20,500.00	\$ 36,431.00	\$ 31,751.30	\$4,680.01

HEALTH INSURANCE TOWN COST				
Health Insurance Town Cost	\$750,000.00	\$1,042,961.00	\$1,042,630.46	\$ 331.42
ORG TOTALS	\$750,000.00	\$1,042,961.00	\$1,042,630.46	\$ 331.42

GROUP LIFE INSURANCE				
Group Life Insurance	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 4,547.08	\$ 452.92
ORG TOTALS	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 5,000.00	\$ 4,547.08	\$ 452.92

GRAND TOTALS	\$16,262,147.00	\$19,513,491.00	\$18,668,582.28	\$844,909.45
--------------	-----------------	-----------------	-----------------	--------------



WATER DEPARTMENT  
FISCAL 1991 EXPENDITURES and RECEIPTS

EXPENDITURES		RECEIPTS	
Commissioners Salaries	\$ 4,500.00	July 1990	\$ 28,804.67
Superintendent Salary	35,000.00	August	216,714.43
Administrative Assistant Salary	24,597.00	Ridder Rental	400.00
Labor Payroll	104,270.87	September	23,631.52
Clerical	8,673.51	Gourdin Rental	300.00
Building Utilities	4,954.52	October	9,276.41
Operational Expense	143,254.38	November	10,797.59
Modernize Hydrants	1,450.00	December	17,342.27
Consultant Services	600.00	January 1991	47,590.14
Building Maintenance	1,297.89	February	190,553.40
Office Expense	3,909.95	March	74,263.31
Commissioners' Expense	61.60	April	11,956.28
ART#14 1990 Pick-Up Truck	14,435.16	May	8,890.95
ART#15 1990 Purge/Overhaul Well	11,786.37	June	10,446.39
ART#16 1988 Water Audit Program	1,200.00		
TOTAL APPROPRIATIONS EXP.	\$359,991.25	TOTAL RECEIPTS	\$650,967.36
Town Insurance	30,000.00		
Retirement Cost	22,440.00		
Employee Medical/Dental Costs	10,000.00		
Town Office Clerical Costs	4,200.00		
Postage & Checks Costs	5,000.00		
Principal/Interest on Debts	128,261.20		
TOTAL OTHER COSTS	\$199,901.20		
TOTAL RECEIPTS		\$650,967.36	
TOTAL EXPENDITURES		559,892.45	
OVERAGE/WATER DEPT.		\$ 91,074.91	

NET FUNDED OR FIXED DEBT

YEAR OF ISSUE	F/Y PAID	LOAN DESCRIPTION	LOAN AMT.	BALANCE 7/1/90	PAYMENTS FY 1991	BALANCE 6/30/91
1973	1993	High School Addition	3,860,000.00	600,000.00	200,000.00	400,000.00
1987	1992	Art. #13 1984 Water Cross Country Mains	325,000.00	100,000.00	50,000.00	50,000.00
1990	1993	Art. #1 9/21/87 Water/Tree Municipal Building	150,000.00	150,000.00	50,000.00	100,000.00
1985	1993	Art. #27 1982 Highway Construction Winter Street	185,000.00	60,000.00	25,000.00	35,000.00
1980	1994	Art. #14 1979 Water Mains Laurel & West Streets	86,400.00	24,400.00	6,200.00	18,200.00
1980	1995	Art. #34 1979 Water Mains Plymouth Street	325,000.00	115,300.00	23,300.00	92,000.00
1990	1998	Art. #32 4/9/88 Central & Middle School Repairs	360,000.00	360,000.00	45,000.00	315,000.00
1990	2000	Art. #27 4/9/88 Engineering Resurfacing Highland Street	115,000.00			
1990	2000	Art. #34 4/3/89 Engineering Central Street	77,000.00			
1990	2000	Art. #34 4/3/89 Highway Reconstruct Central Street	438,000.00			
		Total Issued	630,000.00	630,000.00	73,600.00	556,400.00
1990	2005	Art. #39 4/11/87 Architectural Fees for a Town Hall Design	109,000.00			
1990	2005	Art. #32 4/3/89 Town Office & Police Station Addition	2,600,000.00			
		Total Issued	2,709,000.00	2,709,000.00	211,500.00	2,497,500.00
1990	2003	Art. #21 4/9/88 Bridge St. Landfill Project	81,000.00	81,000.00	6,500.00	74,500.00
1990	2005	Art. #38 4/3/89 Water Mains Central Street	350,000.00	350,000.00	13,400.00	336,600.00
GRAND TOTAL				5,179,700.00	704,500.00	4,475,200.00

# LOANS AUTHORIZED AND UNISSUED

New Junior High School	\$ 2,000.00
High School Addition	1,610.00
Art. #40 1983 Water Mains Pond/Wash. Sts.	55,000.00
Art. #43 12/19/88 Hwy. St. Aid Const.	31,335.00
Art. #35 4/3/89 Reconstruct Central Street	842.00
TOTAL LOANS AUTHORIZED & UNISSUED	<u>\$90,787.00</u>

Respectfully submitted,

Marilyn M. Mondeau  
Town Accountant  
June 30, 1991





Annual Report

of the

School Committee

and

Superintendent of Schools

of the

Town of East Bridgewater

Massachusetts

For the Year Ending December 31, 1991

"The East Bridgewater Public Schools...  
There's No Better Place to Learn."

# Organization

## SCHOOL COMMITTEE

John S. Leonard, Chairman.....	Term expires 1994
Arlene M. Fleming, Vice Chairman.....	Term expires 1992
Brenda Dias, Secretary.....	Term expires 1992
Loretta G. Ring.....	Term expires 1994
Charles M. Repeta, Jr.....	Term expires 1993
Linda E. Simpson.....	Term expires 1993

## COMMITTEE MEETINGS

Regular meetings of the East Bridgewater School Committee are held on the second and fourth Thursday of each month at 7:30 PM in the Stanley B. Goldman Library at the High School unless otherwise posted.

## ADMINISTRATION

Gordon W. Mitchell.....	Superintendent of Schools
Kathryn R. Levine.....	Director of Pupil Personnel Services
Richard J. Achin.....	Administrative Assistant

## ADMINISTRATIVE OFFICE STAFF

Anne T. Kaiser  
Maryellen M. Parris  
Janet M. Perkins  
Judith A. Bina

Administrative Office.....	High School Building, 11 Plymouth Street
Office Hours.....	Monday through Friday, 8:00 AM - 4:00 PM Thursday evenings, 7:00 PM - 9:00 PM
Telephone.....	508-378-8200

## NO SCHOOL SIGNALS

1. 6:30 AM horn at Fire Station, no school, all schools, all day.
2. Notices will be given over Brockton Radio Station WBET, Plymouth Radio Station WPLM, Boston Radio Stations WBZ, WEEL, and WHDH, and WCVB-TV Channel 5.

## SCHOOL ADMISSION AGE

Children must be five years of age on or before December 31 to be eligible for kindergarten acceptance.

## REPORT OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE

To the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

Your School Committee has again tried its collective best to provide a sound educational system for the children of East Bridgewater, to provide an Evening Practical Arts Program to the adult community, and to make the buildings under our control available to the community.

The 1991-92 school year was a difficult one for the school system. Our budget was seriously reduced at the Annual Town Meeting. However, the needs of our students did not diminish, and our school population continues to expand. At the Town Meeting conducted in the Fall, the Finance Committee requested that we reduce our budget by yet another \$400,000. However, thanks to you, the citizens, we were reduced by \$150,000, saving \$250,000 for the school children.

The School Committee has spent many hours in compiling our financial plan (budget) for the 1992-93 school year. The financial plan has been submitted in accordance with existing statutes. The School Committee, under the direction of the Budget Chairman, will be meeting to review and refine our financial plan in preparation for Town Meeting. We ask you, the citizens, to assist us in this project, and to attend our many budget meetings, our public hearing, and also our regular School Committee meetings. Although our meetings are televised and many people watch them, we would also appreciate receiving live feedback from the citizens and this can only be accomplished by attending our meetings.

Our fine Middle School Addition Building Committee devoted many hours to planning for the necessary addition to the Middle School. They also made an excellent presentation to the townspeople at a Special Town Meeting, but, regretfully, were unable to obtain funding for plans development. The Committee is still working and deserves our special thanks.

The 1992-93 fiscal year will be another difficult year. We are entering the third year of our collective bargaining agreements with all five of our unions and associations. Our building principals and system administrators have requested reinstatement of the positions eliminated from this year's budget in order to provide necessary services to our students. The recommendations from the Finance Committee are not available at this time. However, the School Committee will continue to review and refine our financial plan for fiscal 1992-93. This plan will provide our students with the best education we can, within the financial ability of the Town. We earnestly solicit your support.

The School Committee wishes to extend its sincere appreciation to the various departments and offices of the town of East Bridgewater for their assistance and support, which makes running our schools a far easier task.

Respectfully submitted,

John S. Leonard, Chairman  
Arlene M. Fleming, Vice Chairman  
Brenda Dias, Secretary  
Loretta G. Ring  
Charles M. Repetta, Jr.  
Linda E. Simpson

## REPORT OF THE SUPERINTENDENT OF SCHOOLS

To the East Bridgewater School Committee and the Citizens of East Bridgewater:

The East Bridgewater Public Schools is a community of people who care about the quality of educational programs and services provided for our students. Our school community includes School Committee, administration teachers, secretaries, custodians, aides, cafeteria personnel, volunteers, and parents dedicated to providing quality education to the young people of East Bridgewater.

Reduced Federal and State support for public education in 1991 caused the Town of East Bridgewater to make some very difficult decisions. These decisions were based solely on the amount of money available through taxation at the local level and required the School Committee to vote to eliminate programs, teachers, secretaries, custodians and administrative positions. The need for the programs and personnel still exists. What is lacking is the will of our Federal and State leaders to invest in public education and remove the burden of supporting local education expenditures from the property tax. Hopefully, the political leadership of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts will realize the need to make a significant investment in our public schools for the future well being of our State.

All children need and deserve a quality education. The future of this Town is closely linked to the quality of its schools. Continuing to reduce educational opportunities for students will ultimately reduce the quality of life in East Bridgewater for all citizens.

Respectfully submitted,

Gordon W. Mitchell  
Superintendent of Schools



# FIVE YEAR ENROLLMENT CHART 10/1/91

<u>GRADE</u>	<u>1987</u>	<u>1988</u>	<u>1989</u>	<u>1990</u>	<u>1991</u>
Pre-school				13	13
K	157	156	199	193	160
1	163	176	164	211	188
2	155	164	181	165	210
3	135	158	166	191	170
4	168	139	168	168	186
CENTRAL TOTALS	778	793	878	928	914
5	130	173	145	172	170
6	172	137	174	154	169
7	171	171	144	178	159
8	156	173	170	144	179
MIDDLE TOTALS	629	654	633	648	677
9	153	147	151	166	141
10	159	151	135	161	169
11	166	153	141	131	150
12	165	161	149	147	132
HIGH TOTALS	643	612	576	605	592
UNGRADED	9	8	0	0	0
TOTAL ENROLLMENT	2059	2067	2087	2194	2196

**RECEIPTS TO THE TOWN ON ACCOUNT OF THE  
EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS FISCAL 1991**

<b>LOCAL RECEIPTS</b>	
Building Rentals	2,173
Shop Revolving and Insurance Recovery	9,953
Athletic Revolving	24,296
School Payroll Revolving	6,385
Misc: Telephone Receipts & Obsolete Equipment	366
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>43,173</b>

<b>STATE RECEIPTS</b>	
School Aide Chapter 70	2,990,926
School Transportation Chapter 71	158,804
School Construction Chapter 645	204,616
Tuition for State Wards	22,718
Chapter 188 Grants Early Childhood	31,634
School Improvement Grant	3,666
Math & Science Training Grant	2,410
Horace Mann Grant	957
Equal Educational Opportunity Grant	76,023
Governor's Drug Council Grants	9,139
Commonwealth Inservice Writing Grant	1,482
Commonwealth Inservice Technology Grant	2,042
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>3,504,417</b>

<b>FEDERAL RECEIPTS</b>	
Chapter II Block Grant	6,234
ECIA Chapter I - Disadvantaged Children	64,945
Title VI P.L. 94-142	93,849
Title I P.L. 89-313	9,100
Early Childhood Allocation	6,450
<b>TOTAL</b>	<b>180,578</b>

**TOTAL RECEIPTS FISCAL 1989** **3,728,168**

**OPERATING COSTS OF THE PUBLIC SCHOOLS**

Total School Budget 1990-91	8,553,090
School Budget balance returned to Town Treasury	1,669

<b>Receipts from State in Support of Schools</b>	
School Aide Chapter 70	2,990,926
School Transportation Chapter 71	158,804
School Construction Chapter 645	204,616
Tuitions for State Wards	22,718
<b>Total Receipts</b>	<b>3,377,064</b>

**NET OPERATING COST TO TOWN** **5,174,357**

**EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
REPORT OF THE TREASURER OF THE SCHOOL COMMITTEE  
FOR FISCAL 1991**

<b>1000</b>	<b>ADMINISTRATION</b>	
1100	School Committee	17,906
1200	Superintendent's Office	209,362
	<b>TOTAL ADMINISTRATION</b>	<b>227,268</b>
<b>2000</b>	<b>INSTRUCTION</b>	
2100	Supervision	111,798
2200	Principals	502,342
2300	Teaching	5,062,192
2400	Textbook	90,276
2500	Library	572
2600	Audio Visual	3,005
2700	Guidance	426,809
2800	Psychological Services	21,356
	<b>TOTAL INSTRUCTION</b>	<b>6,218,348</b>
<b>3000</b>	<b>OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES</b>	
3100	Attendance	0
3200	Health Services	91,851
3300	Transportation	508,739
3500	Student Activities	148,490
	<b>TOTAL OTHER SCHOOL SERVICES</b>	<b>749,080</b>
<b>4000</b>	<b>OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE</b>	
4110	Custodial Services	376,223
4120	Heating	72,572
4130	Utility Services	133,647
4210	Maintenance	207,477
	<b>TOTAL OPERATIONS AND MAINTENANCE</b>	<b>789,919</b>
<b>5000</b>	<b>INSURANCE</b>	<b>10,337</b>
<b>6000</b>	<b>COMMUNITY ACTIVITIES</b>	<b>3,000</b>
<b>7000</b>	<b>ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETS</b>	
7100	Improvement of Site	11,750
7300	Acquisition of Equipment	0
7400	Replacement of Equipment	51,721
	<b>TOTAL ACQUISITION OF FIXED ASSETTS</b>	<b>63,471</b>
<b>9100</b>	<b>OTHER DISTRICTS AND PRIVATE SCHOOLS</b>	
9100	Tuition	473,536
9300	Hospitals, etc.	16,461
	<b>TOTAL OTHER DISTRICTS &amp; PRIVATE SCHOOLS</b>	<b>489,997</b>
	<b>TOTAL EXPENDITURES</b>	<b>8,551,421</b>
	<b>TOTAL APPROPRIATION</b>	<b>8,553,090</b>
	<b>BALANCE RETURNED TO THE TREASURY</b>	<b>1,669</b>



**EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS  
FIVE YEAR BUDGET COMPARISONS**

	<u>1987-88</u>	<u>1988-89</u>	<u>1989-90</u>	<u>1990-91</u>	<u>1991-92</u>
School Committee	26,990	29,584	29,835	22,287	17,634
Superintendent's Office	169,596	189,195	191,031	205,247	201,674
Total 1000	196,586	218,779	220,866	227,534	219,308
Supervision	87,348	99,542	110,281	113,391	100,796
Principals	407,771	440,697	468,379	501,836	492,854
Teaching	4,077,876	4,428,588	4,797,388	5,066,416	5,114,612
Textbooks	75,100	89,305	89,305	83,305	50,805
Library	8,000	10,000	500	500	500
Audio Visual	2,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	1,000
Guidance	307,781	341,469	374,469	404,460	353,734
Psychological Services	31,800	43,149	43,149	43,149	38,500
Total 2000	4,997,676	5,455,750	5,886,471	6,216,057	6,152,801
Attendance	1,000	1,000	1,000	0	0
Health Services	60,538	62,375	76,729	94,252	87,332
Transportation	429,428	492,562	508,219	542,510	530,581
Food Services					
Student Body Activities	123,714	146,903	153,038	158,145	140,154
Total 3000	614,680	702,840	738,986	794,907	758,067
Custodial Services	311,928	327,713	362,238	372,492	337,631
Heating	105,000	72,600	72,600	72,600	72,600
Utilities	137,450	137,950	137,950	137,950	137,950
Maintenance of Grounds	20,700	20,700	20,700	20,700	20,700
Maintenance of Buildings	89,324	145,341	154,815	142,936	88,221
Maintenance of Equipment	33,200	35,204	35,204	33,704	29,304
Total 4000	697,602	739,508	783,507	780,382	686,406
Insurance               5000	5,350	11,400	11,400	11,400	11,400
Community Activities 6000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000	3,000
Improvement of Site		3,500	3,500	3,500	3,500
Acquisition of Equipment	14,000	25,500	25,500	0	0
Replacement of Equipment	27,200	41,000	41,000	51,000	25,000
Total 7000	41,200	70,000	70,000	54,500	28,500
Tuition	435,706	444,751	543,810	456,810	326,760
Other Programs/Hospitals	8,200	8,500	8,500	8,500	2,500
Total 9000	443,906	453,251	552,310	465,310	329,260
Total Budgets	7,000,000	7,654,528	8,266,540	8,553,090	8,188,742
Budget Percentage Increase	14%	9%	8%	3%	-4%
Enrollment as of 10/1	2,059	2,067	2,087	2,194	2,196
Enrollment Percentage Change	-1%	0%	1%	5%	0%

# REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF PUPIL PERSONNEL SERVICES

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I am pleased to submit to you this report on the delivery of special services to East Bridgewater students. During the 1990-91 school year, 404 students were served through various special education programs. Of this number, over 90% were served within our own classrooms and programs.

We continued to have a fully integrated special services delivery model at the elementary level. In this model the students remain in their regular classrooms while receiving help from the special needs staff. This model has been very successful in helping students to retain their self esteem while coping with learning problems. The fact that it works so well is a credit to the regular and special education teachers involved and to the many aides who help carry out the program. This program continued to serve as a model to other school systems in the state and, as such, received numerous visitors throughout the year.

An increasing number of identified special needs at the Kindergarten and preschool levels resulted in the development of our own programs for those age levels. Prior to this year, students requiring special education at the ages of 3, 4, or 5 were placed in out-of-district programs in other towns. By establishing our own programs, we were able to better meet the needs of these children within their own town and to do so in a more cost effective manner. Both the preschool and Kindergarten programs followed the integrated model which places disabled students in regular classrooms with their non-disabled peers. Research has shown this to be the most effective model for students. The teacher in charge of both of these classrooms, Mrs. Marian Ferris, did an outstanding job in accommodating, challenging, and enriching all of these students.

At the Middle School, special services were again provided through a combination of mainstreaming and pull-out programs based on the strengths and needs of the students. In addition, two substantially separate programs continued to meet the needs of students who required more individual and continual attention than could be otherwise provided. The range of services available to special needs students at the Middle School is such that only very extreme cases need to be placed in outside programs. The dedication and accepting attitude demonstrated by the special services staff and by the administration enhance the chances for success for all special students at the Middle School.

The High School continued to provide resource help to students with special needs through highly individualized instruction. As at the other schools, this instruction was supplemented with speech therapy or adaptive physical education services where necessary.

The High School also implemented a program aimed at providing special support to ninth grade students at risk for failure or for dropping out of school. This program, which incorporated a team approach to meeting the needs of these students, was very successful.

The dedicated teachers involved, and especially the coordinating teacher, Mrs. Nancy Miller, helped make the year a productive and successful one for many students who otherwise might have had a difficult year.

In the area of health and safety, a major focus of the year was on training the staff in the use of universal precautions to aid in preventing the spread of diseases. In addition, the 1990-91 school year saw the adoption of a personal safety curriculum for all students in grades one and two. This curriculum teaches children skills to help protect them from potentially abusive situations.

The guidance department saw the retirement of Mrs. Ellen Tennihan who had served over twenty years as a guidance counselor both at the Middle School and at the old Intermediate School. She will be greatly missed by both students and staff.

Fiscal year 1991 was very successful in terms of grant monies received. Total grant funding for the year amounted to \$239,769. This represented an increase of \$36,027 over the previous year.

Some of the grant monies were used to purchase computers and computer supplies for the Central School. Some went to the training of teachers in the areas of math and science.

Other grant funds were used to hire special needs aids at the Central School to implement the mainstream model there. Funds were also used to staff the Chapter 1 math and reading remedial program at the Middle School, and to provide adaptive physical education services at all three schools.

We again received monies from the Chapter 188 Early Childhood Grant. These funds were used to help implement the new preschool and Kindergarten integrated programs and for various outreach endeavors. Once again we received tremendous support from the community through their participation in the Early Childhood Advisory Council.

In fiscal year 1991 East Bridgewater received funding under the Governor's Alliance Against Drugs Grant Program in the amount of \$9139 which was used to continue to support the D.A.R.E. program and for a consultant to provide resource and assistance to students and staff on issues related to substance abuse. The consultant also provided training to staff and community members.

In summary, the total amount of \$239,769 that was received in grant monies in fiscal 1991 was spent to address a broad range of needs and to provide supplies, equipment and services to a large number of



students and staff. Both the regular and special education programs were enhanced through the availability of these funds, and gratitude is hereby expressed to the administrators and staff members who assisted with the required applications, administration and evaluations of these grants.

Respectfully submitted,

Kathryn R. Levine  
Director of Pupil Personnel Services

## REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE CENTRAL SCHOOL

Dear Mr. Mitchell,

It is with pleasure that I submit the Annual Report for 1991 as the Principal of the Central School. The enrollment as of October 1, 1991 is compared below to previous years.

	1991	1990	1986	1992 (Projected)
K	160	192	153	170
1	188	211	166	170
2	210	165	129	190
3	170	192	162	215
4	186	168	129	170

The Middle School Building Committee has developed plans for an addition which will alleviate overcrowding at the Central School if the town approves the funding.

The Kindergarten class began their third year at the High School Annex. The kindergarten program is very successful due to a great amount of teamwork. The Early Childhood Program is provided in part by a Chapter 188 State Grant. Mrs. Leslie Whitlock, Coordinator and teacher, has done exceptionally well implementing the integrated pre-school program at the kindergarten.

Ms. Chirstine DeLorenzo returned from a maternity leave to a grad 2 classroom. Mrs. Carrie Silvia, Special Needs teacher, also came back this year from a leave of absence. Mr. Anthony Lepine, custodian, was transferred to the school due to budget reductions.

There have been other changes due to overcrowding. The gym was converted to a double grade 3 classroom, and gym classes are now held in the cafeteria. In spite of the overcrowding, the staff morale remains high with an exceptional degree of commitment and dedication.

Mrs. Mary Ann Morrissey, Assistant Principal, is an exceptionally competent administrator. She is directly responsible for supervision of the Special Services Team, Chapter 1 Program, and student discipline. She also meets with the special needs staff regularly to insure that each child's educational plan is appropriate and implemented to the best of our ability. The integrated model that we use, where all special needs service is provided in the regular classroom, is widely recognized as the most desirable and least restrictive type of program for young children. This program has been the focus of a number of workshops and on-site visits by the school systems who appreciate the value of a mainstream approach to special education. We make every attempt to incorporate the East Bridgewater educational philosophy which places great emphasis on the uniqueness of the individual learner.

The guidance counselors, Mrs. Lois Southworth and Mrs. Judith Belk are very much involved with student placement, testing, child abuse and neglect programs, along with crisis intervention situations. The counselors are an essential component in our communication between teachers, students, and parents to assure the success of each child.

The reading program utilizes both the Scribner and Houghton Mifflin basal programs, along with supplementary materials. Mrs. Maureen O'Neil, Reading Specialist, is directly supervising the program. There are three reading groups of different levels in each classroom that advance at their own pace in the curriculum. Mr. John Shea, Math/Computer Specialist supervises the Addison Wesley Math Program and emphasizes computer instruction in every classroom, including kindergarten. He also provides in-service training to staff members, along with diagnosis of individual student's strengths to improve teaching effectiveness.

The children receive special subject instruction on a weekly basis with Mrs. Mary Anne Rebhan teaching music, Mrs. Katherine Douglas teaching art, and Mrs. Carolyn Post teaching physical education. Mrs. Victoria Boucher, Central School librarian has a large annual circulation of books with the unique school/town library program.

This year, we have seen positive community support and town department cooperation in many areas. Safety Officer Michael Kennedy has provided the DARE program, as well as teaching school bus evacuation, seat belt safety awareness, and child abuse prevention. He represents a very positive image of the Police Department for the children. Chief Parrow has arranged visits to the Fire Station. Mr. Trudeau of the Highway Department is most helpful with outdoor maintenance items.

The Parent Volunteer Program under the direction of Mrs. Maryanne Roan is unusually successful. Volunteers work in classrooms, library, computer center, at home, as well as helping with special events at school.



This is a very large school which is cleaned and maintained by the Head Custodian, Mr. E. Russell Murphy, and his two men. Mrs. Jeanette O'Day, along with the cafeteria workers, prepare several hundred meals each day. The school nurse, Mrs. Hope Wilson has approximately 50 - 70 children visit the clinic each day. The very competent school secretaries, Mrs. Tesson and Mrs. Collins, are best known to the children and parents as the friendly, helpful people in the office who really run the school.

The central office staff with Mr. Achin, Administrative Assistant, Mrs. Levine, Pupil Personnel Director, and Mrs. Sullivan, Director of School Lunch, are always helpful. Mr. Mitchell, I would like to again express my sincere appreciation for your support for the Central School. I have found your advice and encouragement essential in the administration of the school. The School Committee with Chairman, Mr. John Leonard, works diligently to provide an excellent school system for the citizens of East Bridgewater.

Respectfully submitted,

George Frye,  
Principal

## REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE MIDDLE SCHOOL

Dear Mr. Mitchell,

I submit my annual report to you as Principal of the East Bridgewater Middle School.

Our school enrollment as of the end of December, 1991, was 680 students. The distribution by grade was as follows: Grade 5 - 172; Grade 6 - 172; Grade 7 - 158; Grade 8 - 178, which represents a net increase of 29 students over the previous year's enrollment. Overcrowding at both the Middle and Central Schools remains a significant problem.

This past year, the Middle School Building Addition Committee had the following membership:

Mr. Gordon Ross, Chairman	Mr. Francis Hallquist
Mr. Robert Coulter, Vice Chairman	Mr. William Andrews
Mr. John Curley, Secretary	Mr. James Hardy
Mr. Patrick Lynch, Treasurer	Mrs. Arlene Fleming
	Mrs. Maryann Roan

The Committee held 25 meetings. They developed a proposal for architectural services, received 28 responses by architectural firms, and interviewed five finalists. The firm of Alderman & MacNeish was selected to work with the Building Committee. The building committee Space Requirements, Educational Specifications, and an initial schematic were developed, along with cost estimates for an addition to the Middle School, and renovations to the existing structure. The Committee determined that the town should have the opportunity to vote on the fees for architectural services so that the project could be submitted to the State Building Assistance Bureau by June 1992, in order to receive a guaranteed reimbursement rate of 80% on the entire project. On November 18, 1991, the Town Meeting defeated an article to provide funds for fees and design documents.

The Building Committee, at this point, has continued to meet because of the chronic problem of overcrowding at the elementary (K-8) level. In 1986, there were 1387 students enrolled in Grades K-8, in 1991, that figure rose to 1591, an increase of 194 students. Projection for the fall of 1992 adds another 70 students to that number, a 5-year rise of 275 in the enrollment. The transfer of the Kindergarten to the High School in 1989 was the last reallocation of space that could occur without the construction of new educational facilities at the K-8 level.

Budget considerations forced the elimination of several positions at the Middle School. At the beginning of the 1991-92 school year, the educational and support programs and personnel reduced were:

Grade 5 teaching position	Part time Guidance Secretary
Home Economics Teacher/Program	School Custodian (1)
Part time Music Teacher	School Nurse (as of Jan. 1, 1992)

These reductions impact in many ways, for our academic class size has grown to an average of 27 students per class, while several classes have over thirty students in them. Our Special Area offerings have been limited, and Industrial Arts classes have large sizes which curtails certain educational programs. Our clinic is open only part time, and does not have the services of a nurse. Finally, our building maintenance and cleanliness program is effected because of the custodial position eliminated at our school.

Students and teachers at the Middle School have been engaged in a variety of special programs and activities during 1991. Fifth grade students attended Nature's Classroom, students in Grades 6, 7, and 8 participated in the National Geography Bee, and eighth grade students published the first Middle School Literary Magazine, "Memories & Imaginations". The Quest Skills for Adolescence and D.A.R.E. (Drug Abuse Resistance Education) programs are an integral part of the curriculum in Grades 5 - 8. A new Puberty Curriculum for Grades 5 & 6 was developed by staff and approved by the School Committee. In 1991, the Middle School Parents & Teachers for the Arts provided the following educational and entertaining enrichment programs: Native American Day, Ayriel (colonial music); Whales, Susan Klein (storyteller); Scot Cannon residency, Great Garbage Concert, Starlab, Ben Franklin (Bill Meikle), Taino (Caribbean music), "A Christmas Carol" and World of Snakes.

Staff development is an on-going priority, and teachers have had the opportunity to attend professional conferences and participate in inservice workshops in the following areas: cooperative learning; heterogeneous grouping, mainstreaming special needs students, core values, adolescent suicide, and critical thinking skills in science and math instruction. These opportunities were made possible through a combination of grant and in-house funding.

The integration of technology into the school program continues to be a focus at the Middle School. New tools in the form of Macintosh computers, CD-ROM and laser disk players have been integrated into the life of the school. Computers are increasingly used for administrative purposes, teacher productivity and student instruction. CD-ROM and interactive laser disk programs are being used to enhance library research, science and social studies programs. Teachers have had the opportunity to take two on-site computer courses with Fitchburg State College credit, and have participated in numerous computer workshops conducted by their colleagues. Twenty Apple IIe computers have been clustered into a new Classroom Computer Lab, to which all teachers have access for class projects. A team of sixth grade students participated in "Kids & Computers '91" at the State House in Boston.

Some staff and student accomplishments this past year should be recognized. Sarah Alger was a finalist in the Scripps-Howard Spelling Bee, and competed in Washington D.C. She also appeared on the David Letterman Show because of her selection as a winner in the Museum of Science Inventor's Convention. Michael Peloso represented our school in the Massachusetts Geography Bee sponsored by National Geographic. Several seventh grade students participated in the John Hopkins University Talent Search, and took the College Board Entrance Examination. In the Verbal Test, seven won Letters of Distinction, three were invited to the State Awards ceremony, three received Letters of Distinction in Mathematics, and one was invited to the State Awards ceremony.

Mrs. Cynthia Simmons received her Masters in Education Degree, and Mr. Paul Naper, Ms. Betsy Bushnell, and Mrs. Janet Guenet have enrolled in a Masters Degree in Technology Education Program. Mrs. Jeanne Ebert co-chaired the successful "Sky Diving Dollars For Scholars" activity, and Mrs. Regina Ladouceur coordinated our annual Christmas activity, "The Giving Tree".

Last June, Mrs. Ellen Tennihan retired from her position of Guidance Counselor. She had served this school for over twenty years in a most professional and caring manner, and her untiring efforts as a child advocate contributed greatly to the success of our students over the years. This past December, Mrs. Lynne Oakley, the School Nurse, also retired after twenty years of service. Lynne's efforts to help students with medical, personal or school problems will be sorely missed.

In conclusion, I thank you and your staff for your direction and assistance this past year. Again, I publicly commend the entire Middle School staff for all that they have done to ensure a quality experience for our students. In these difficult times, they continue to expend time and effort meeting the needs of this unique group of students.

Sincerely,

John C. Collins

## REPORT OF THE PRINCIPAL OF THE HIGH SCHOOL

Dear Mr. Mitchell,

It is with pleasure that I submit the annual report of the High School for the year 1991. The enrollment of the school on October 1, 1991, was grade 9 - 141, grade 10 - 169, grade 11 - 150, grade 12 - 132, for a total of 592. Enrollment projections have not changed from previous expectations. The High School enrollment is anticipated to begin a slight increase as the High School begins to reflect the larger class sizes currently at the Middle School. It is expected that this increase will have full impact in 1995.

Although 1991 was another successful year of student achievement and faculty support, the High School has felt the consequences of the budget reduction which resulted in significant cuts in staff and programs. The 1990 Town Report recorded the loss of five positions at the High School. The year 1991 must add another seven positions to that total decrease in certified personnel. This year, due to budget reductions, the High School eliminated 1 English teacher, 1 mathematics teacher, 1 vocational teacher, 1 home economics teacher, 1 physical education teacher, 1 administrative assistant and the position of audio-visual coordinator. The My Turn school to work transition program could not be funded, but the My Turn non-profit corporation has been able to provide the service to the High School for this year through corporate and public grants. This was not the full extent of the impact as vital support positions were also eliminated. The part-time music and athletic secretarial positions and 1 custodial position had to be cut as the budget reductions continued to determine the direction of the school. The High School nurse will be shared with the Middle School as of January 1992 and the public library was forced to cut the High School library assistant in November. The Equal Educational Opportunity Grant allowed 1 position to be re-instated as of November. All aspects of our instructional program have been negatively impacted by these drastic reductions. Concern for the career bound student and the students identified as at risk for non-graduation provided the rationale for re-instating the vocational teacher. This has already begun to show positive effects as the program is gradually activated. However, that does not lessen the detrimental impact of losing the entire home economics program, the audio-visual resources and support program, a guidance counselor, and the classroom instructional positions.

Concern for the High School library became a focal point as the town library budget was again threatened in the extended reductions that took place after the start of the school year. There was active support on the part of the library board of trustees, the town governing bodies, students, teachers and the



community with the result that the High School library remains in place, with 1 full time librarian, Mrs. Anne Hynes, without an assistant and without adequate funding for materials and resources. This need, along with the loss of the positions listed above, dominates the budget direction and program needs of the High School for the next fiscal year.

During the 1990-91 school year, the Alternative Learning Program (ALPS) saw a new concept in teaching at the High School as an interdepartmental team met daily to plan instruction for each student in the program from an individualized and holistic approach. This pilot program saw student success and achievement, but had to be discontinued as another result of staff reduction. The elimination of the home economics program and other course electives, such as computer programming, resulted from the inability to run elective courses with low enrollment. There are now several classes with numbers of 30 and above in the academic areas. As financial crisis dictated curriculum decisions, every effort was made to maintain as balanced a curriculum as possible with retention of the applied and fine arts. Advanced Placement courses have also been retained. This sometimes results in a range of individual class sizes with some small classes and many more that are larger. The overall student-teacher ratio is now 20-1. Our teaching faculty continues to be excellent, albeit reduced in number. Our students are still able to complete an excellent educational program at East Bridgewater High School. This may be attributed to the quality and motivation of all of our certified and non-certified staff who have made every effort to absorb reductions by doing more. However, it must be pointed out that this admirable philosophy cannot indefinitely make up for losses of such magnitude. There is every reason to express concern for the continued quality of our program.

Viking spirit was undaunted as the Viking Marching Band and Color Guard captured first place in the New England Scholastic Band Association Championship competition for the 7th time in 10 years. The 1991 Viking football team duplicated the feat of the previous year and won the South Shore League Championship and again played in the Division 4 football playoffs at Boston University's Nickerson Field. The entire student athletic and activity program had an exciting and proud fall season with a large number of student participants. The fall budget crisis threatened that further reductions would cause the elimination of the winter and spring programs, along with High School bus transportation and other vital aspects of the total school program. The active involvement of many individuals who recognize the necessity of adequately funding a total educational program forestalled these potential concerns.

Our students have distinguished themselves with many accomplishments. We are pleased that 71% of the graduating class of 1991 chose to continue in some form of higher education. Our graduates are now attending such colleges as Brown, West Point, Syracuse, Boston University, Boston College, the Universities of Alaska and Miami, University of Massachusetts and other colleges in our state college system, or beginning career tracks that will eventually make an important contribution to our society. The High School administration and faculty are committed to establishing a mission for the High School that will lead the school into the 21st century. The plan to develop this mission statement and the attending goals calls for the inclusion of parents and students in its formation. We expect to consider such developmental educational theories as cooperative learning, alternative assessment, interdepartmental themes, integration of learning styles, applied technology, critical thinking, problem solving and information retrieval and application. Our school goals for this year were developed around four primary concepts: develop a philosophical base for future instructional direction; promote a positive learning climate for students of all abilities and interests; provide support for instructional and all other school services; and extend the concept of school and community.

Our parent volunteer group, C.A.R.E. - Community Adult Resources for Education - has taken on an expanded role, one that is expected to increase in the future. We are grateful to these parents for all that they contribute. We are also appreciative and indebted to the Viking Music Parents and Sports Parents. Without these dedicated people, our students would not have support and activity programs of such scope and significance. We are grateful for the commitment and support of Supt. Mitchell, the School Committee and the Central Office staff. Their efforts are inspiring. I would also like to thank our Assistant Principal George Kelly and our faculty and staff for their commitment to excellence. A school is a reflection of its students and staff and we are second to none.

It is a source of pride to be principal of East Bridgewater High School. This is an excellent school system. As the sign over the High School entrance says, "Through these doors pass the world's best students..." and we believe that. We have a wonderful community that recognizes the importance of supporting the quality educational program that our students must have to be competitive in a global society. Acknowledging the difficult economic times and the exceptional nature of the budget crises that have been endured by all, we must work together with cooperation and recognition of priority values to guarantee that our students will have the opportunity for education of continued quality.

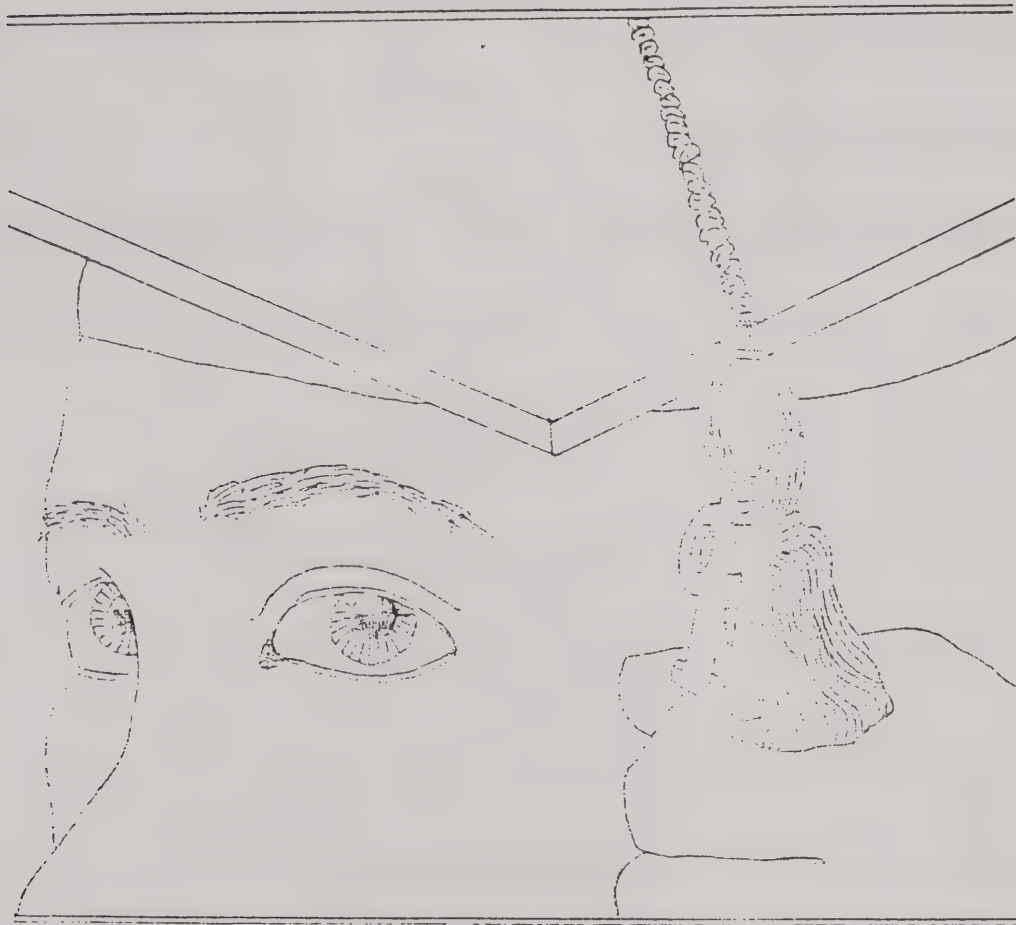
Respectfully submitted,

Judith A. Riordan  
Principal



EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL

*Class of 1991*



*Baccalaureate and Home Evening*

Michael J. McCarthy Auditorium

Wednesday Evening

May 29th

Seven O'clock

#### CLASS OFFICERS

Shannon Brennan  
*President*

Darren Burkett  
*Vice-President*

Danielle Herbert  
*Secretary*

Rachel Hanson  
*Treasurer*

#### CLASS ADVISORS

Arthur E. Illsley

Margarita Crowell

#### MARSHALS

Courtney Coe

Peter Kenn

#### MUSIC

Howard J. Whitmore  
*Choral Director*

Mrs. Robert B. Alexander  
*Organist*

#### COVER DESIGN

Andrew Piver

#### CLASS SONG

*"The Wind Beneath My Wings"*

by Larry Henley and Jeff Silbar

It must have been cold there in my shadow,  
To never have sunlight on your face.  
You've been content to let me shine.  
You always walked a step behind.  
I was the one with all the glory.  
While you were the one with all the strength.  
Only a face without a name.  
I never once heard you complain.  
Did you ever know that you're my hero.  
And everything I would like to be?  
I can fly higher than an eagle.  
'Cause you are the wind beneath my wings.  
It might have appeared to go unnoticed  
That I've got it all here in my heart.  
I want you to know the truth:  
I would be nothing without you.  
Did you ever know that you're my hero.  
And everything I would like to be?  
I can fly higher than an eagle.  
'Cause you are the wind beneath my wings.  
You are the wind beneath my wings.

## *Program*

PROCESSIONAL .....	Mrs. Robert B. Alexander <i>Organist</i>
INVOCATION.....	Reverend Doctor Donna Keane <i>Elmwood New Church</i>
WELCOME.....	Arlene M. Fleming <i>East Bridgewater School Committee</i>
FIRST READING .....	Danielle Herbert "It Couldn't Be Done" — Edgar A. Guest <i>Class Secretary</i>
SECOND READING.....	Darren Burkett "A Father's Prayer" — Douglas MacArthur <i>Class Vice-President</i>
CHORAL SELECTION .....	Concert Choir "The Road Not Taken" — Thompson Howard J. Whitmore (Words by Robert Frost) <i>Director</i>
SERMON.....	Reverend Doctor Donna Keane "A Time for All Seasons" <i>Elmwood New Church</i>
CHORAL SELECTION .....	Concert Choir "A Parting Blessing" — J. Jerome Williams Howard J. Whitmore <i>Director</i>
THIRD READING .....	Shannon Brennan "Life's Mirror" — Madeline S. Bridges <i>Class President</i>
FOURTH READING .....	Rachel Hanson "George Washington's Advice to his Nephew" <i>Class Treasurer</i>
PRESENTATION OF HONORS.....	Judith A. Riordan <i>Principal</i>  George F. Kelly, Jr. <i>Assistant Principal</i>
CLASS SONG .....	Concert Choir "The Wind Beneath My Wings"
RECESSIONAL .....	Mrs. Robert B. Alexander <i>Organist</i>





EAST BRIDGEWATER HIGH SCHOOL

*Graduation Exercises*

*Class of 1991*

**SUNDAY AFTERNOON**

**JUNE SECOND**

AT TWO O'CLOCK

MEMORIAL FIELD

## — CLASS ROLL —

Timothy Scott Ahlborg	William Phillip Grabau	Danielle Marie Phillips
Kerry Ann Alexander	Robin Lynne Gross	Kevin Allen Pierce
Leigh-Anne Ambrosino	†**Matthew Lawrence Gurney	Andrew Joseph Piver
Amy Lyn Anderson	†**Rachel Leigh Hanson	Stephen Joseph Pollino
†*Beth Anne Andre	Lenore Marie Hartman	*Marc Vernon Post
†*Anthony Michael Aoude	Matthew Culligan Hassett	Sally Ann Potkay
*Tricia Maureen Baggia	†*Michael Edmund Heath	Tanya Renee Potkay
*Melissa Allyn Battaglia	Timothy Michael Heath	*James Edward Power
Kristine Mary Belanger	Danielle Marie Herbert	Dianna Marie Quaglia
Christopher Michael Borden	†*Melissa Ann Hewins	Brian Joseph Quill
*Daniella Corinne Botta	Chad Stephen Hirtle	Denise Ann Rando
Gina Ann Bottini	*Justin Dane Holbrook	John P. Redder
†*Shannon Lee Brennan	Michael Wayne Holmes	Tanya Jean Reed
Shannon Lee Brooks	*Heather A. Hoyt	*Dennis Anthony Riley
*Darren Edward Burkett	Shanna Lynn Jenson	Maureen Elizabeth Rizzitano
Maria Ann Cariuolo	Kori Ann Kadis	*Clayton William Rollins
Melissa Sue Chase	Kimberly Anne Kofton	†*Melissa Lynn Sands
**Ruby Chin	Jesse Lambert	Edward Arthur Shay
Joelle Lee Cogliano	William Price Lawler	David John Sheedy, Jr.
David George Connell	†*Robert Edgar LeBlanc, Jr.	John Harold Sherman, IV
Timothy Robert Cowgill	Renee Amie LeBrun	Donald Philippe Short
Kevin James Crawford	Amy Marie Lee	Melissa Beth Showstack
*James Patrick Dalton	Richard John Lee	Brian Manuel Silva
Aron James Danielson	*Lynn Marie Lekatsas	George Leonard Simmons, IV
Christopher Michael DeChambeau	Lenny Brian Leonard	*John Victor Smith
*Andrea Michelle DeFeo	Christopher John Libby	*Robert Joseph Smith
Nicole Jean DeLory	Mark Fredrick Libby	*Jennifer Pauline Squires
*Cathleen Doris Dennehy	Sandra Ann Lombardi	James Antiano Stevens
†*Jennifer Lynne Derby	†*Heidi Jeane Lufkin	*Deirdre Ann Sullivan
Jeanette Derosier	Betsy Lynn MacDonald	*April Lynn Swartz
Jeanette Marie DesRoches	Tracey Elvira Martin	*Gina Marie Tarantino
*Jeffrey Ernest Dewhurst	Brian Patrick McManus	Sheli Ann Terrio
Michael Joseph Dodge	Jennifer Beth McPhee	Carrie Suzanne Todd
Derek Burton Dragone	Gardner Melford	Jason Christopher Trombly
*Kevin Lawrence Dupuis	Nilza Helena Lima Mendes	*Jonathan Paul Trombly
Barbara Francis Edwards	Alicia Ann Morey	**Amy Elizabeth Turner
Anthony Pasqual Ferrini	†*Katrina Yvonne Mospaw	†*April Marie Turner
Kerry Marie Ferris	*Caroline Bridget Murphy	Jeffrey Thomas Turner
Kerry Ann Fitzgerald	†*John Andrew Narcotta	Gwyneth Leigh Valentine
Thomas Edward Flint	†*Kristie Angela Noonan	Maria Anthony Vallas
*Sean Michael Ford	David John O'Brien, Jr.	Mary Elizabeth Vodden
Kerry Marie Forni	Kelly Ann O'Brien	†**Hong Thi Vuong
Vincent Francois	Kenneth Robert O'Connell	Brenda Lee Wasik
Richard Joseph Franz	Janice Helen O'Leary	Bruce Michael Weldon
Norman George Fries	Sarah Packard	Michelle Dianne Whitney
Peter John Furia	Sherrie Ann Packard	*Robert Allen Young
†*Melissa Marie Gannon	Brian Michael Parks	Jena Allison Zarella
Jennifer George	David James Perrault	
Hans Giesler	Paul Christian Pestilli	

\*\* — High Honors

\* — Honors

† — National Honor Society

Valedictorian — Amy Elizabeth Turner

Salutatorian — Ruby Chin

Designation of High Honors or Honors is based on a seven semester average

## — PROGRAM PARTICIPATION —

George Kelly, *Assistant Principal*  
Margarita Crowell, *Class Advisor*  
Howard Whitmore, *Choral Director*  
Barbara Gillespie, *Faculty Marshal*  
Courtney Coe, *Class Marshal*

Ruby Chin, *Cover Design*  
Arthur Illsley, *Class Advisor*  
Daniel Lasdow, *Band Director*  
George McCabe, *Faculty Marshal*  
Peter Kenn, *Class Marshal*

Class of 1992, *Arch Bearers and Ushers*

*As a prelude to Commencement 1991,  
the High School Band will perform selections from the 1991 repertoire.*

**— PROGRAM —**

PROCESSIONAL — “ <i>Pomp and Circumstance</i> ” .....	East Bridgewater High School Band Elgar
INVOCATION .....	Reverend Scot L. Gillan <i>Community Covenant Church</i>
ADDRESS OF WELCOME .....	Shannon Lee Brennan <i>Senior Class President</i>
INTRODUCTION OF HONOR ESSAYIST .....	Rachel Leigh Hanson <i>Senior Class Treasurer</i>
HONOR ESSAY — “ <i>Ten Little Fingers</i> ” .....	Ruby Chin <i>Salutatorian</i>
INTRODUCTION OF HONOR ESSAYIST .....	Darren Edward Burkett <i>Senior Class Vice President</i>
HONOR ESSAY — “ <i>All Pomp, No Circumstance</i> ” .....	Amy Elizabeth Turner <i>Valedictorian</i>
CHORAL SELECTION — “ <i>A Parting Blessing</i> ” .....	Concert Choir Williams
INTRODUCTION OF GUEST SPEAKER .....	Gordon W. Mitchell <i>Superintendent, East Bridgewater Schools</i>
COMMENCEMENT ADDRESS .....	Katherine Rochette Hoshi <i>Class of 1965</i>
CLASS SONG — “ <i>Wind Beneath My Wings</i> ” .....	Concert Choir Emerson
INTRODUCTION OF HIGH SCHOOL PRINCIPAL .....	Danielle Marie Herbert <i>Senior Class Secretary</i>
ANNOUNCEMENT OF RECIPIENTS OF SCHOLARSHIPS AND AWARDS .....	Judith A. Riordan <i>Principal</i>
PRESENTATION OF DIPLOMAS TO MEMBERS OF THE CLASS OF 1991 .....	Loretta G. Ring <i>East Bridgewater School Committee</i> Charles M. Repeta, Jr. <i>East Bridgewater School Committee</i>
PASSING OF GAVEL .....	Shannon Lee Brennan <i>President, Class of 1991</i> Peter Thomas Kenn <i>President, Class of 1992</i>
NATIONAL ANTHEM — “ <i>The Star Spangled Banner</i> ” .....	East Bridgewater High School Band Key and Smith
BENEDICTION .....	Reverend Scot L. Gillan <i>Community Covenant Church</i>
CHANGING OF TASSELS .....	Class of 1991
RECESSIONAL — “ <i>Music for a Ceremony</i> ” .....	East Bridgewater High School Band Morrissey

*A School Committee Reception, hosted by the East Bridgewater High School Student Senate,  
will follow in the cafeteria for parents, guests and graduates.*



HONORS - 1991

Peter Moskos Administrators' Award: Shannon Brennan  
Lucius Alden Trust Scholarship: Rachel Hanson & Stephen Pollino  
American Field Service Scholarship: Anthony Aoude  
The Florence K. Bannerman Scholarship: Stephen Pollino  
The Francis Bannerman Scholarship: Amy Turner  
The Robert S.M. Bannerman Media Communications Scholarship: Kevin Dupuis  
Robin L. Caddell Memorial Award: Nilza Mendes  
Class of 1927 Scholarship: Andrea DeFeo  
Class of 1973 Alumni Scholarship: April Swartz  
Paula Coffey Dance Center Scholarship: Beth Andre  
The East Bridgewater Commercial Club Scholarships: Beth Andre & David Sheedy  
The East Bridgewater Commercial Club Joe Kelley & Raymond (Babe) Robideau Scholarships:  
James Power & Maria Vallas  
East Bridgewater School Committee Community Service Scholarship: Kevin Dupuis  
The Michael G. Connolly Scholarship: John Smith  
George Connors Associates Scholarship: Jeannette DesRoches  
The Mark Connors Memorial Scholarship Trust: Darren Burkett  
East Bridgewater Cooperative Bank L. Robert Fisher Memorial Scholarship:  
Jennifer Derby  
The Corporal Gordon M. Craig Memorial Scholarship: John Smith  
Sara E. Curran Scholarship: Jack Narcotta  
East Bridgewater High School Drama Club Scholarship: Kevin Dupuis & Andrew Piver  
Grace Curley Eastman Scholarship: Melissa Sands  
East Bridgewater Education Association Memorial Scholarships:  
Ruby Chin      Melissa Hewins      Hong Vuong  
East Bridgewater Educational Advisory Council Scholarships:  
Robert LeBlanc      Gwen Valentine  
Luther D. Eldredge Memorial Scholarship: James Power  
East Bridgewater Firefighters Association Scholarships: Danielle Herbert & James Power  
Stanley B. Goldman Award: Michael Dodge & James Power  
Daniel Heath Memorial Scholarships: Amy Lee & Marc Post  
Henrietta and Anna L. Hill Scholarship: Amy Turner  
Mark Johnson Memorial Scholarship: Cathy Dennehy  
East Bridgewater Key Club Scholarships:  
Beth Andre    Brian Parks    Matt Gurney    Gina Tarantino    Amy Lee  
East Bridgewater Kiwanis Club Berj Kambegian Memorial Scholarship: Stephen Pollino  
East Bridgewater Kiwanis Club William A. Luddy Memorial Scholarship: Anthony Aoude  
East Bridgewater Kiwanis Club Roger E. Woodard Scholarship: Heather Hoyt  
Knights of Columbus Owen J. DeLorenzo Scholarship: Nicole DeFazio (Cardinal Spellman Student)  
Knights of Columbus William L. Kingman Memorial Award: Denise Rando  
Lions Club of East Bridgewater Charles Thomas Scholarship: Anthony Aoude  
Lions Club of East Bridgewater Educational Scholarship: Melissa Sands  
Lions Club of East Bridgewater Natalie Richard Vocational Scholarship: April Swartz  
Lions Club of East Bridgewater Vocational Scholarship: Sherrie Packard  
East Bridgewater Little League Association Scholarship: Michael Heath  
The George Vincent McLauthlin Scholarship: Ruby Chin  
The George Vincent McLauthlin Trust Scholarship: Matt Gurney  
East Bridgewater Music Parents Association Scholarships:  
Melissa Hewins    Stephen Pollino    Denise Rando    Gwen Valentine  
The National Honor Society Scholarships: Jennifer Derby    Melissa Sands    Hong Vuong  
East Bridgewater High School Future Nurses Club Scholarship: Amy Anderson  
East Bridgewater Public Health Nursing Association Scholarships:  
Kristie Noonan    Brian Parks  
The David Graig Owen Scholarship: Matthew Hassett  
Amy Packard Memorial Scholarships: Sarah Packard    John Sherman

The Sylvanus Cook Packard, Alumni and Citizens' Scholarship: Daniella Botta

Plymouth County Education Association Scholarship: Jennifer Derby

East Bridgewater Police Association Scholarships: David Sheedy Jason Trombley

East Bridgewater Police Association David Bergquist Memorial Scholarship: Christopher Libby

The Dorothy B. Ridder Memorial Scholarship: Heather Hoyt

Eileen Roach Robinson Fund Scholarships:

<u>Tricia Baggia</u>	<u>Daniella Botta</u>	<u>James Dalton</u>	<u>Andrea DeFeo</u>	<u>Melissa Gannon</u>	<u>Brian Parks</u>
<u>Danielle Herbert</u>	<u>Kristie Noonan</u>	<u>Robert Yound</u>	<u>Gina Tarantino</u>	<u>Jeffrey Turner</u>	

Bridgewaters' Rotary Club Service Award: Amy Lee

The South Weymouth Savings Bank Citizenship Award: Amy Lee

Monsignor Daniel J. Scully Memorial Scholarship: Michael Heath

Allen B. Shaw Loan: Jack Narcotta

The Lester B. Shaw Scholarship: Matthew Gurney

Shea Memorial Fund Scholarships:

<u>Ruby Chin</u>	<u>Cathy Dennehy</u>	<u>Matt Gurney</u>	<u>Sandra Lombardi</u>
<u>Rachel Hanson</u>	<u>Melissa Hewins</u>	<u>Heidi Lufkin</u>	<u>Robert LeBlanc</u>
<u>Amy Turner</u>	<u>April Turner</u>	<u>Hong Vuong</u>	<u>Jack Narcotta</u>

Robert A. Simpson Jr. Scholarship: Jonathan Trombley

Youth Soccer Association Susan Floeck Memorial Scholarship: April Swartz

Youth Soccer Association Guy Marino Memorial Scholarship: Michael Heath

Standish Sportsman's Association Scholarship: John Sherman

Rand Stetson Memorial Scholarship: Dennis Riley

Mary Doody Sullivan Scholarship: Hong Vuong

John Beverly Thorndike Memorial Scholarship: Amy Turner

Viking Sports Parents Scholarships: Darren Burkett Kristie Noonan

Woman's Club of East Bridgewater Scholarship: Gwen Valentine

East Bridgewater High School Yearbook Scholarship: Brian Parks

The American Legion Medals: Shannon Brennan Matt Gurney

Bausch-Lomb Science Medal: Ruby Chin

Class of 1931 Medal: Shannon Brennan

Daughters of the American Revolution Good Citizen Award: Shannon Brennan

Jewish War Veterans Good Neighbor Award: Hong Vuong

The Michael J. McCarthy American History Prizes: Rachel Hanson Amy Turner

Babe Ruth Sportsmanship Awards: Brian Parks April Swartz

Massachusetts Association of School Superintendents' Award: Amy Turner

Future Nurses Club Award: Melissa Hewins

West Point Presentation: Shannon Brennan

Robert C. Byrd Honors Scholarship Award: Rachel Hanson

Massachusetts Young Woman of the Year Scholastic Program:

Local and State Scholastic Award and Overall winner - Rachel Hanson

Capeway Young Woman of the Year Scholastic Award: Beth Andre

Presidential Fitness Awards: (see page )

Massachusetts Technical Drawing Teachers Association:

<u>Rachel Hanson</u>	<u>John Smith</u>	<u>Matt Gurney</u>	<u>Jack Narcotta</u>
----------------------	-------------------	--------------------	----------------------

Prodigy Time Capsul Contest: Robin Gross Daniella Botta

Letter of Commendation (National Merit Scholarship Program) for outstanding performance on the PSAT's:

<u>Ruby Chin</u>	<u>Rachel Hanson</u>	<u>Matthew Gurney</u>
------------------	----------------------	-----------------------

New England Scholastic Band Association (NESBA) Scholarship: Melissa Hewins

Massachusetts/AFL-CIO Honorable Mention Certificate: Ruby Chin

ACADEMIC AWARDS: (see page )

NATIONAL HONOR SOCIETY AWARDS:

Greater Brockton Multiple Listing Service Scholarship: Jonathan Trombley

ENGLISH

AP English - Amy Turner  
Std. English - Jennifer McPhee, Jeff Dewhurst  
Basic English - Kevin Pierce  
Acad. English - Melissa Hewins, Beth Andre

SOCIAL STUDIES

Honors Geography - Ruby Chin  
Global Seminar - Rachel Hanson, Amy Lee  
Psychology - Robert LeBlanc  
Sociology - Kristie Noonan

MATH

Calculus - Rachel Hanson, Ruby Chin  
Pre-Calculus - Heidi Lufkin, Robert Young  
Comp. Prog. II - Vincent Francois  
Algebra II - Katy Mospaw  
Comp. Application - Jeff Dewhurst

MATH/BUSINESS

Financial Management - Derek Dragone, George Simmons, Richard Franz, Robin Gross, Jason Trombley  
Information Processing - April Swartz, Melissa Showstack, Lenny Leonard

BUSINESS

Accounting I - Jeanette DesRoches  
Typing II - Maureen Rizzatano  
Accounting II - Carolina Murphy

FOREIGN LANGUAGE

French IV - Amy Turner  
French III - Heidi Lufkin  
Spanish I - Vincent Francois  
Spanish III - Jennifer Derby  
Spanish IV - Rachel Hanson

SCIENCE

Gen. Physical Science - Robert Smith  
Global Science - Robert Young  
Adv. Physical Science - Ruby Chin  
Physics - Matt Gurney  
Physiology - Robert LeBlanc

ART

AP Art - Ruby Chin  
Advanced Art - Beth Andre  
Drawing & Painting - Robert Young  
Sculptures and Crafts - Jennifer Derby, Lynn Lekatsas

MUSIC

Concert Band - Stephen Pollino  
Concert Choir - Melissa Hewins

INDUSTRIAL ARTS

Architectural Drawing - Rachel Hanson  
Technical Drawing I - Matt Gurney, Jack Narcotta  
Graphic Arts I - Sandi Lombardi  
Graphic Arts II - John Smith  
Wood II - Kelly O'Brien  
Wood III - Jay Power, Jeff Dewhurst  
Directed Study - Jeff Dewhurst, Jay Power  
Auto - Jay Power  
Metals - Jim Stevens

AUDIO VISUAL

Multi-media - Kevin Dupuis

HOME ECONOMICS

Modern Living - Amy Anderson, Jennifer George  
Foods - Jeanette derosier, Brenda Wasik  
Advanced Foods - Diana Quaglia  
Child Study - Daniella Botta, Jennifer Squires

SPED

Special Services - Kevin Dupuis, Tanya Potkay, David O'Brien



Amy Turner  
Ruby Chin  
Matthew Gurney  
Rachel Hanson  
Hong Vuong  
Melissa Hewins  
Jennifer Derby  
Heidi Lufkin  
Jeffrey Dewhurst  
Beth Andre  
Michael Heath  
April Turner  
John Narcotta  
Melissa Gannon  
Katy Mospaw  
Kristie Noonan  
Robert LeBlanc  
James Power  
John Smith  
Anthony Aoude  
Melissa Sands  
Kevin Dupuis

## REPORT OF THE ATHLETIC DIRECTOR

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

Almost a repeat. The 1991 athletic seasons seemed to mirror the athletic seasons of 1990. We had teams that won games. We had teams that lost games, but no student-athlete left out athletic program as a loser. Each athlete who belonged to our teams gained a foothold on life. They gained leadership and life skills.

Because the basketball season begins in December, by the New Year our hoopsters have played at least five games. By the end of February, the Vikings had struggled for victories. Both the boys and girls teams had similar records. The boys were 3 - 15, and the girls were 3 - 16. The highlight of the season was the 1990 Viking Winter Classic! I thank the east Bridgewater Savings Bank, Viking Recreation Center and the Viking Sports Parents for their sponsorship. It's the support and involvement of the people of East Bridgewater that make this such a great town.

Spring is a time of new beginnings, and the Viking athletes prepared for a new season as March roared in. The Viking Baseball Team opened the season with high hopes. Early injuries and academic difficulties soon tarnished our dreams. The baseball team finished the season at 6-12. The experience gained promises us that we can turn the corner and take our rightful position at the top of the South Shore League in the near future.

The 1991 boys track team displayed dedication, perseverance, sportsmanship and team spirit as they held down third place in the South Shore League. With an 8-3 record and a talented, strong group of returning athletes, Coach George McCabe looks forward to the 1992 season.

Girls track also captured third place in the South Shore League in '91. The girls had their strongest showing in recent years. Their record of 6-3 was bettered by Norwell and Scituate, two prennial track and field powers.

Although the Viking tennis team posted an 0-17 record, Coach Leanna Russell feels it was their strongest season yet. The girls remained competitive, and they are constantly improving.

The highlight of the Spring was the South Shore League softball pennant race. Under their new coach, Michael Dunphy, the girls compiled a 12-7 record and a fourth place finish in the South Shore League. The Vikings qualified for Eastern Massachusetts Tournament play. They drew Milton High School. Unfortunately, we lost in the first round 3-2.

After the Summer break, a new school year began. New hopes and new dreams of championships, great plays and new records fill every athlete's head.

East Bridgewater graduate, David Floeck, took over as head boys soccer coach. Although the soccer team did not win a championship, their 3-12-3 record promises improvement in 1992.

Bill Mauger's girls soccer team showed great improvement over 1990 with a 6-8-2 record. The team graduates only one senior, and the experience gained by the youth holds great dreams for the future.

Another team that was without a senior was the field hockey team. Their victoryless season may have seemed long but they also hold high hopes for 1992.

Our boys cross country team tied for second place in the South Shore League. The dedicated runners took pride in their 5-2 season. The girls cross country team also performed well. Two sophomores Steve Shepard and Stacey Jordan, will lead the harriers for the next 2 years.

The fans are yelling, "Threepeat"! For the second consecutive year our football team returned to Boston University's Nickerson Field to participate in the Division IV Superbowl playoffs. Although we were defeated 30-27, the perserverance of a "new team" with only one returning starter on offense and defense expresses the character of the Athletic Department and its coaching staff.

We look forward to the 1992 athletic year. The same hopes and dreams fill the heads of the athletes. For some of them the dreams will come true.

I wish to thank everyone who has contributed to the continuing success of the East Bridgewater High School Athletic Program. Education is the answer to the development of a productive and responsible citizen. The Athletic Program is co-curricular with the academic program at East Bridgewater High School. The student athletes also thank you for your support of their total education.

#### 1991 Athletic Award Winners:

##### Captains:

Girls Basketball	Jennifer George, Sandra Lombardi, Kristie Noonan
Boys Basketball	Jonathan Trombly
Cheerleaders	Danielle Herbert
Baseball	Michael Heath, Lenny Leonard, Peter Kenn
Softball	Jennifer George, Sandy Lombardi
Tennis	Jennifer Derby
Boys Track	Jonathan Trombly, D.J. Sheedy, Darren Burkett, Matthew Gurney
Girls Track	Shannon Brennan, Katie Dennehy, Kristie Noonan, April Swartz
Boys Cross Country	Jonathan Silva, Chris Tilden
Girls Cross Country	Jennifer Jordan
Field Hockey	Kerri Anania, Heather Frye
Football	Tyler McDonnell, Brian Young
Boys Soccer	Daniel Riley, Scott O'Connor
Girls Soccer	Colleen McManus, Kara D'Arrigo, Susan Kaiser
Cheerleaders (football)	Kendra Kelm, Erin Cavanaugh, Courtney Coe

##### Coaches Awards:

Boys Basketball	Edward Christensen
Girls Basketball	Bridget Thompson
Baseball	Michael Heath
Softball	Andrea DeFeo
Tennis	Vincent Francois
Boys Track	John Cardarople
Girls Track	Colleen McManus
Boys Cross Country	Steven Shepard
Girls Cross Country	Stacey Jordan
Field Hockey	Jennifer Mondea
Football	Brian Lehane
Boys Soccer	Robert McCarthy
Girls Soccer	Kara D'Arrigo
Cheerleaders	Kendra Kelm

##### Athlete of the Month:

January	Danielle Herbert	Jason Bilak
February	Kristi Holmlund	Edward Christensen
April	Sandra Lombardi	Michael Heath
May	Amy Lee	Lenny Leonard
September	Stacey Jordan	Steven Shepard
October	Kerri Anania	Kevin Forrand
November	Jennifer Jordan	Tyler McDonnell

Respectfully submitted,

Allen Smith,  
Athletic Director

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF MUSIC

Dear Mr. Mitchell,

The Music Department is pleased to submit the annual report for 1991. This past year has been significant in many ways. We were all saddened by the passing of our beloved friend and colleague Mary Wilcox. She was a source of inspiration to all who knew her. A memorial concert was performed by students, alumni and colleagues in order to establish a scholarship in her name for students in the vocal music program.

Mr. John Fantucchio and Mrs. Maryanne Rebhan continue with their excellent teaching and leadership at the Middle and Central Schools. Mrs. Theresa Ronan has joined our music faculty as part time Music Teacher and Choral Director. This position was reduced to a part time position this year. Mr. Terrance Keenan and Ms. Dorothy Welby are to be commended for their fine work with our Marching Band and Color Guard.



The accomplishments of our students in state and local music festivals should be noted. The following students were accepted to the festivals listed:

Massachusetts All State

Stephen Pollino, tuba; Christopher Tilden, chorus; Robert Egan, jazz drums.

Southeast District High School

Stephen Pollino, tuba; Christopher Tilden, chorus; Robert Egan, jazz drums.

Southeast District Junior High School

Jessica Matchett, bassoon; Eric Dahlgren, clarinet; Keith Erickson, clarinet; Andrew Holmes, trumpet; Brian Peel, tuba; Richard Milne, snare drum.

SEMSBA High School

Leandra Botta, flute; Kenneth Enos, trumpet; Angelina Botta, French horn; Robert Egan, timpani; Stephen Pollino, tuba; Heather Edlund, chorus; Heather Roscoe, chorus.

SEMSBA Junior High School

Jamie St. Pierre, chorus; Cheryl Mazolli, chorus; Jessica Matchett, bassoon; Eric Dahlgren, clarinet; Keith Erickson, clarinet; Franklin Norway, trumpet; Brian Peel, tuba; Ryan O'Connor, drums; Heather Roscoe, tenor sax; Richard Milne, drums.

Lions Club All State

Carem Atchison, tenor sax.

Highlights of this past year include the following:

The eleventh annual Music Banquet was held in February. Students were recognized for their achievements in Band, Chorus, Show Choir, Jazz Band and Color Guard. Athletic Director Al Smith was the keynote speaker.

The annual Band Clinic featured Professor Walter Chestnut from University of Massachusetts at Amherst as the guest clinician.

The Music Parents Association sponsored a Las Vegas Night at the Halifax Country Club.

The annual Pops Concert was held at the Middle School in March. The High School Concert Band, Jazz Band and Show Choir performed.

The High School Concert Band received a silver medal and the Middle School Gold Band received a bronze for their performances at the MICA State Concert Band Festival at Concord-Carlisle and Franklin High Schools in April.

Students were able to attend concerts at Symphony Hall, performed by the Boston Symphony Orchestra. Mrs. Michelle Bernard is the Town Chairperson.

The High School Band performed at Memorial Day ceremonies on the Common. Ken Enos and Andrew Holmes played taps.

The Viking Band marched in the special July Fourth Parade, honoring the men and women in our armed forces.

The Viking Band marched in the Soccer Parade and the Veteran's Day Tri-Town Parade in East Bridgewater.

The Viking Band received first place in Division I of the NESBA Championship Finals at Boston University. The band was awarded a Gold Medal. This is the eighth championship in the last eleven years for the band.

The officers for the Music Parents Association elected in June are:

President	Patricia Pollino
Vice President	Sybel Milne
Secretary	Marsha Egan
Treasurers	Peter and Virginia Watson

The Music Parents Association continues to be a great help to our program. Many hours of hard work take place behind the scenes by our parents to support the music students.

The E.B. Music Parents co-sponsored a NESBA Band competition at Oliver Ames HS.

The High School Band performed at Christmas On The Common Festivities.

High School and Middle School music ensembles performed assembly programs for all schools.

Spring and Christmas concerts were held by all schools.

Three High School graduates have gone on to pursue a career in music at the college level. Stephen Pollino, University of Miami; Gwyneth Valentine, Penn State; and Melissa Hewins, Boston Conservatory of Music.



This past year has been bitter-sweet for our music department and will not be forgotten quickly. We are working hard to provide the best possible music education for East Bridgewater students. The town is fortunate to place high educational value on school music programs. Students need music now more than ever before, and our students show great pride in their achievements which reflects on the quality of this community.

Respectfully submitted,

Daniel A. Lasdow  
Director of Music

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF SCHOOL FOOD SERVICES

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

I am pleased to submit the annual report of the School Food Services for 1991.

The School Food Service is continuing to offer a wholesome mid-day meal to the students of East Bridgewater at a low cost of \$1.00.

The Alacarte Program, which consists of a variety of sandwiches, pizza, fruit, ice cream, juices, etc., is in operation daily at the three schools. The prices on these offerings vary.

Despite the lack of commodities that we have received from the U.S.D.A., the school cafeteria personnel still make their own famous pizza and jumbo cookies, a favorite with the students.

I would like to wish a long and happy retirement to Frances Shay, who retired from the High School Staff this past June.

My thanks go to our fine staff and substitute workers for all the hard work and interest they continue to show in the program under the leadership of Mrs. Mormino, Mrs. Curley and Mrs. O'Day.

I would also like to express my appreciation to Mrs. Jacqueline Edwards, my very capable assistant, Mr. Mitchell, Building Principals, and especially our customers, the students and parents of East Bridgewater, for their continued support.

Respectfully submitted,

Ann Sullivan  
Director of School Food Services

## REPORT OF THE DIRECTOR OF THE EVENING PRACTICAL ARTS PROGRAM

Dear Mr. Mitchell:

The Evening Practical Arts Program is pleased to submit its annual report for 1991.

The annual Open House and Exhibit was held on April 7 at the Middle School, where the students from each class displayed their many accomplishments.

In early September, a brochure offering fifteen courses was mailed to all East Bridgewater residences listing and explaining all courses that were offered.

On September 18 a registration was held and 223 men and women registered for the various classes. This year all classes are being held at the High School.

There was a return of an afternoon quilting class this year, with all other classes meeting in the evenings. Three courses were held for ten weeks: Aerobics, Photography, and Home Landscaping, and all others, for twenty weeks.

The Evening Practical Arts students again this year generously donated to the Public Health Nursing Association's Christmas Basket Fund.

My thanks go to Mrs. Margaret Alexander and Mrs. Virginia Fuller who resigned after each having over twenty years of service on the Evening Practical Arts Board of Directors. I also thank all those teaching in the E.P.A. program, the E.P.A. Board members, and all who helped with the program this year.

Respectfully submitted,

Dorothy Miksch  
Director of Evening Practical Arts



# INDEX

Town Accountant . . . . .	73
Animal Inspector . . . . .	57
Appeals, Board of . . . . .	55
Arts Council . . . . .	56
Assessors, Board of . . . . .	53
Christmas Decorations Committee . . . . .	57
Civil Defense Team . . . . .	71
Conservation Commission . . . . .	56
Council on Aging . . . . .	65
Dog Officer . . . . .	54
Fire Department . . . . .	52
Fire Warden . . . . .	68
Health, Board of . . . . .	58
Highway Department . . . . .	57
Historical Commission . . . . .	60
Home Health Agency . . . . .	58
Housing Authority . . . . .	72
Insect Pest Management . . . . .	67
Library Trustees, Board of . . . . .	59
Middle School Building Addition Committee . . . . .	69
Mosquito Control Project . . . . .	62
Old Colony Planning Council . . . . .	60
Old Colony Planning Council Area Agency on Aging . . . . .	61
Park Department . . . . .	68
Parking Clerk . . . . .	49
Planning Board . . . . .	55
Plumbing/Gas Inspector . . . . .	72
Plymouth County Cooperative Extension, Trustees for . . . . .	72
Police Department . . . . .	52
Registrars, Board of . . . . .	50
School Department . . . . .	85
Athletic Director . . . . .	106
Evening Practical Arts Program, Director of . . . . .	109
Music, Director of . . . . .	107
Principal of the Central School . . . . .	93
Principal of the High School . . . . .	95
Principal of the Middle School . . . . .	94
Pupil Personnel Services, Director of . . . . .	92
School Committee . . . . .	87
School Food Services, Director of . . . . .	109
Superintendent of Schools . . . . .	87
Sealer of Weights & Measures . . . . .	63
Selectmen, Board of . . . . .	51
Self-Help, Incorporated . . . . .	64
Solid Waste Disposal Management Committee . . . . .	64
Southeastern Regional Vocational Technical School District Committee . . . . .	61
Town Clerk	
Births . . . . .	44
Deaths . . . . .	48
Marriages . . . . .	47
Annual Town Election - April 6, 1991 . . . . .	21
Annual Town Meeting - April 1, 1991 . . . . .	19
Special Town Election - September 24, 1991 . . . . .	36
Special Town Meeting - April 1, 1991 . . . . .	18
Special Town Meeting - December 23, 1991 . . . . .	43
Special Town Meeting - January 7, 1991 . . . . .	16
Special Town Meeting - January 28, 1991 . . . . .	17
Special Town Meeting - May 5, 1991 . . . . .	22
Special Town Meeting - November 18, 1991 . . . . .	40
Special Town Meeting - October 7, 1991 . . . . .	36



# INDEX (cont.)

Town Officers . . . . .	3
Town Collector/Treasurer . . . . .	70
Town Hall Building Committee . . . . .	68
Tree Department . . . . .	67
Veterans' Services . . . . .	67
Water Department . . . . .	64
Wiring Inspector . . . . .	71





## TELEPHONE NUMBERS

### POLICE DEPARTMENT

Call this number - day or night  
For Emergencies ONLY

378-7223  
9-1-1

### FIRE DEPARTMENT

ONLY in case of Emergency  
For Business Calls and Permits

9-1-1 or 378-2121  
378-2071

### TOWN OFFICES

Town Accountant	378-1605
Assessors	378-1609
Conservation Commission	378-1623
Council on Aging	378-1610
Board of Appeals	378-1608
Board of Health	378-1612
Home Health Agency	378-1613
Building Inspector	378-1607
Selectmen's Office	378-1601
Executive Secretary	378-1600
Planning/Building Department	378-1608
Treasurer	378-1604
Town Clerk	378-1606
Town Collector	378-1602
Veterans' Services	378-1603
Water Department	378-1619
Brockton Welfare Service Office (Serving E.B.)	588-3902

### HIGHWAY DEPARTMENT

378-1620

### PUBLIC LIBRARY

378-1616

### TREE DEPARTMENT

378-1618

### ANIMAL INSPECTOR

378-7096

### DOG OFFICER

697-4390

### E.B. HOUSING AUTHORITY

378-3838

### EAST BRIDGEWATER PUBLIC SCHOOLS

Superintendent's Office	378-8200
High School	378-8214
Middle School	378-8209
Central School	378-8204

### Brockton Area Multi-Health Services, Inc.

588-7388

THE TOWN HALL OFFICES ARE OPEN DAILY 8:30 a.m. to 4:30 p.m.\*

THE BOARD OF HEALTH OFFICE IS OPEN 8:00 a.m. to 4:00 p.m.\*

HIGHWAY/WATER/TREE DEPARTMENTS OPEN 7:00 a.m. to 3:30 p.m.\*

\* Weekends and Holidays excluded. For emergencies, contact the Police Department.